Brown's River
Records Preservation Services

Conservation of this document was authorized by

Kathy Ingram

Town Clerk

One Allen Martin Drive PO Box 8501 Essex, VT 05451
800-639-3027

Blank numbered pages
have been removed.

Records of Families

Principally of such as belonged to Longmedow or were some way conected with those Families; containing dates of the times of Mariages, Births and Deaths, and some account of what became of the children of the several Families, so far as these several things are known.

This Collection is taken fom publick records in towns in which the several persons were born or resided and from credible information, recieved from individuals. From the publick records in Springfield the greater part of the ancient information was taken

Index Page 450th. Jabez Cotton was the Compiler of this volume. Additions may be distinguished by the hand writing. Feb. 19. 1852
David Booth

Meeting house page 198

Major Walter Ainsworth of Longmeadow son of Nathan Ainsworth of Woodstock was married July 22 1794 to Loice Wood daughter of Harbous Howard Wood and Esther his wife of Somers Their Children

Ranslow born June 30 1795
Loice born May 12 1797
Walter born July 24 1799
Elvan born March 16 1794
Sophia born April 21 1806
Nathan born September 29 1808

Stephen Ashley of Longmeadow son of Joseph and Hannah Ashley of Springfield was born April 28 1745 and was married February 14 1771 Hannah Cooley daughter of George and Cooley of Somers Their children

Stephen born December 25 1772 died August 8 1775
Noah born June 17 1774 died April 2. 1860 – 86
Hannah born December 21 1776
Hannah born April 24 1779
Stephen born October 16 1781
Mary born June 28 1784
Hannah the daughter was married September 17 1799 to Capt. Samuel King See page 164
Hannah the mother died October 26 1802
The families of Noah and Stephen See hereafter
Stephen the father died March 21. 1820. age 75 –

Justin Ashley of Longmeadow son of David and Hannah Ashley of Springfield was born and was married to Love Davis of Stafford daughter of Moses Davis Their Children

Joseph born December 14 1788 died Oct. 26. 1830 age 42 –
Moses Davis born September 10 1790 died February 16 1791
Sophia born June 2d 1792 died March 7 1795
Alletha born September 13 1793 died April 26 1812
Amasa born March 25 1796 died April 6 1797
Sophy born March 27 1798
Hannah born April 27 1800
William born June 20 1802 died March 16. 1826 – age 25
Mira born June 5 1804

Justin Ashley died March 19. 1829. age 68 –

Capt Noah Ashley son of Stephen and Hanna Ashley page 4th was married August 31 1798 to Naomy Field daugh of Oliver and Ann Field page 130 Their Children
Emelia born May 27 1799
Alexander Field born June 30 1803
Noah born May 12 1806
Naomy the mother died October 21 1807. Her death was occasioned by a sudden fall from a waggon
Capt. Noah Ashley was married again 1810 to Sarah Dougl

Stephen Ashley of Longmeadow son of Stephen and Hannah Ashley page 4th was married September 12 1805 to Polly Field daughter of Oliver and Ann Field page 130 Their Children
Mary born September 18 1806
Simeon born May 21 1808.
Catharine born Feb. 11. 1820
Harriet born July. 15. 1813.
Catharine born Sept. 1. 1824. died July 29. 1825 – aged 1 year
Hannah Cooley. b. Jan 27. 1821.

John Atchinson of Longmeadow was married February 25 1703 to Dorcas Burt daughter Nathaniel and Rebecca Burt page ~~26~~ 24 Their children
John born October 12 1704
Benoni born November 16 1706
Nathaniel born October 18 1709
Dorcas born August 22 1711
Mercy born September 28 1713
Josiah born February 24 1716
Experience born May 16 1720
Deliverance born February 6 1723
John the son settled in Somers. Benoni in Wilbraham
Nathaniel in West Springfield
Dorcas was married July 4 1754 to Joseph Pomeroy of Suffield
Deliverance was married July 20 1758 to Mercy Warriner of Wilbraham
had children in Longmeadow removed to Monson and died in that town
John the father died in Brimfield
Dorcas his widow died in Longmeadow October 21 1770 she was born February 10 1680 and died above 90 years of age

Stephen Avery of Longmeadow son of (Gardner & Amy Avery formerly of Monson. removed to Paris N.Y.) was married April 4 1803 to Mary Stebbins daughter of Nadab and Sarah Stebbins page 202 Their Children
Sarah born December 13 1803
Stephen Stebbins born December 2 1806
Fidelia born January 27 1810
Lucinda. born June. 18. 1813
Stephen Avery died Oct. 7. 1813. aged 37

Benjamin Baxter son of Francis Baxter of Enfield was married December 28 1780 to Mabel Brown Their children
Benjamin born August 23 1781
Alexander born
Hervey born May 16 1785
Ruth born September 23 1787
Simeon born November 21 1789
Mabel born August 21 1791 - died April 14. 1814
Patty born July 22 1793
Mabel the mother died August 6 1793
Benjamin Baxter was married again January 22 1794 to Hannah Hale daughter of Silas and Hannah Hale see page 140 Their child
Seth born September 29 1794
Ruth was married May 3 1808 to Levi Hancock

Lieut Thaddeus Billings of Longmeadow

Son of Thaddeus Billings of Somers was married November 14
1778 to Rhoda Terry daughter of Samuel and Terry of Enfield
Their Children — He died April 17. 1826 —

Thaddeus born
Rhoda born
Rhoda the mother died

Lieut Thaddeus Billings was married again to Ruth Brown daughter
of David Brown of Douglass state of Massachusetts she was born Augu
1765 Their Children

Ruth born October 11 1787
Reuben born February 13 1789
Loi born December 25 1790 died Aug. 3. 1827 —
Sally born November 12 1792
Orsemus born October 10 1794
Daniel born November 12 1796
Cynthia born February 6 1799
Harry born March 2 1801
Lyman born May 4 1805
Rhoda the daughter was married January 16 1803 to Abner Prat
They removed to
Ruth the daughter was married January 27 1807 to Joseph McGrego
See page 168

Thaddeus Billings of Longmeadow son of Lieut

Thaddeus Billings above was married 1803 to Mercy
Waters of Somers daughter of
Their children
Mercy born December 4 1804
Warren born February 12 1807

Thomas Bliss died at Hartford
one of his sons went to Norwich Ct, who was the ancestor
of Col. Bliss the son in law of President Taylor. The widow
of Thomas Bliss was Margaret who came to Springfield
with her four sons Nathaniel, Lawrence, Samuel, John [illegible]

Tho. Bliss was married to Elizabeth at the latter end of Oct.
1644 — Elizabeth born Nov. 20. 1645 — Sara born Aug. 26. 1647
Mary. b. Feb. 7. 1649 — Tho. b. March. 3. 1652 — Deliverance
born the beginning of August 1655 — Samuel b. Dec. 9. 1657 —
See Gen. Reg Vol. 4. p. 20 — Thomas Bliss Norwich. 1660 —
See Gen Reg Vol. 1. p. 315

Bliss's first Generation in Springfield

Amongst the early inhabitants of Springfield is a family of Bliss's. The Name of the father of this family is not mentioned in the publick Records and it is probable that he died before they came to this Town. Two of the Sons first married called their eldest Son by the name of Samuel hence it is probable that was the name of their father. The mothers name was Margaret. The Children (some known to be of the same family by the Records and all supposed to belong there to) were as follows

Nathaniel who died November 8 1654

Laurence died 1676

Samuel died March 23 1720

John died September 10 1702

Mary was married to Joseph Parsons November 2. 1646.

Sarah was married to John Foot July 20 1659

Hester was married to Edward Foster December 26 1661

Elisabeth was married to Jerj. Morgan February 15 1670

Hannah died January 25 1661

The widow Margaret Bliss the mother died August 28 1684

The families of the Sons were as follows

2d Generation

Nathaniel Bliss

of Springfield son of the before mentioned family was married November 20 1646 to Catharine Chapin daughter of Deacon Samuel Chapin Their Children were

Samuel born November 7 1647 died June 19 1749 aet. 102

Margaret born November 12 1649 died April 1745

Mary born September 23 1651

Nathaniel born March 27 1653 died ~~March~~ December 23 1736

Nathaniel Bliss the father died November 8th 1654

Catharine his widow was married July 31 1655 to Thomas Gilbert and had by him 4 Children. Thomas Gilbert dying June 5th 1662 She was married December 28 1664 to Samuel Marshfield and by him she had 3 Children and she died February 4th 1712

The families of the sons see pages 10th & 11th

Margaret was married to Nathaniel Foot of Colchester

Mary was married February 27 1670 to Nathaniel Holcomb

2d Generation

Laurence Bliss

of Springfield son of Margaret Bliss was married October 25 1654 to Lydia Wright. Their Children were as follows

Lydia born November 29 1655 died March 27 1656

Sarah born May 11 1657 died June 8 1657

Sarah born April 4 1658 died September 25 1659

Samuel born June 7 1660 died June 22 1660

Samuel born August 16 1662 died March 15 1733

Hannah born May 26 1665 died November 6 1737

Sarah born November 27 1667

William born April 28 1670

Pelatiah born August 19 1674 died June 2 1747

The sons had families in Springfield Hannah was married December 17 1691 to Capt Thomas Colton of Longmeadow see page 50th

Sarah was married to George Webster December 13 1695

Laurence Bliss the father died 1676 Lydia his widow was married October 31 1678 to John Norton who died August 24 1687 and January 6th 1690 Lydia Norton was married to John Lamb who also died Sept March 1 1692. The widow Lydia Lamb was married to George Colton called Quartermaster Colton the father of Capt Thomas Colton who married the Daughter Hannah. Quartermaster Colton died February 13 1699 and Lydia his widow died December 17 1699

2 Generation

Samuel Bliss of Springfield son of Margaret Bliss page 9th was married November 10th 1664 to Mary Leonard daughter of John and Sarah Leonard Their Children were

Hannah born December 20 1666
Thomas born February 8 1668
Mary born August 4 1670
Jonathan born January 5 1672
Martha born June 1 1674
Sarah born September 10 1677
Experience born April 1 1679 died April 7 1697
Mercy born July 18 1680
Ebenezer born July 29 1683 died September 7 1717
Margaret born September 11 1684 died January 19 1736
Esther born April 2 1688

The sons Thomas and Ebenezer had families in Springfield
By Enfield Records Jonathan Bliss was married March 7 1702 to Sarah Eggleston and it is supposed that he settled in East Windsor
Mary was married February 1 1687 to Philip Smith
Martha was married November 10 1697 to Samuel Ely
Mercy was married December 30 1703 to John Ely
Margaret was married January 16 1707 to Samuel Colton page 58
Esther was married May 10 1716 to Henry Chapin of Chicope
Samuel Bliss the father died March 23 1720
Mary his widow died January 1 1724

2 Generation

John Bliss of Longmeadow supposed to have been the the son of Margaret Bliss of the family page 9th was married October 7th 1667 to patience Pourt daughter of Henry Pourt see page 24th Their children were

John born September 7 1669
Nathaniel born January 26 1671
Thomas born October 29 1673 died August 12 1758
Joseph born 1676 died March 1 1754
Hannah born November 16 1678
Henry born August 15 1681 died November 30 1684
Ebenezer born 1683 died November 4 1761

John and Nathaniel married in Longmeadow removed to Enfield and from thence to Lebanon Connecticut and died in that Town
The families of Thomas and Ebenezer see page 11th
Hannah the Daughter was married to Henry Wright of Chicope May 24 1705
John Bliss the father died September 10 1702
Patience Bliss his widow died October 25 1732 in her 87th year

3 Generation

Samuel Bliss of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel and Catharine Bliss page 9th was married January 2 1672 to Sarah Stebbins daughter of Thomas and Hannah Stebbins see page 196 Their Children

Samuel born August 10 1677 died August 31 1692
Nathaniel born September 8 1679 died March 12 1751
Sarah born October 1681 died
Margaret born November 23 1683 died
Thomas born January 22 1685 died September 4 1767
Hannah born August 1687 died April 13 1711
John born November 4 1690 died October 8 1784
Samuel born April 25 1694 died December 21 1724
Ebenezer born March 4 1696 died August 29 1784

Sarah the daughter was married to Nathaniel Nighel of Westfield Jany 15th 1702 and after his death to William Nichols April 23 1712
Margaret was married to Benjamin Cooley January 31 1701
Hannah was married to Ebenezer Warner of Springfield January 9th 1707 and had one son Samuel born October 3 1708 and died April 13 1711 This son settled in Wilbraham & was called Clerk Warner

Sarah the mother died [illegible]
Samuel Bliss the father died June 19 1739 in his 102 year
The families of the sons see in pages 11. 12. 13

Nathaniel Bliss 3d Generation of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel and

Catharine Bliss page 9th was married December 28 1676 to Deborah Colton daughter of George and Deborah Colton page 48th. They having no children took Joshua Field son of Samuel and Sarah Field and made him his principle Heir. This Joshua Field was the son of his half Sister his mother Samuel Field's wife being the daughter of Thomas Gilbert and Catharine who was the mother of this Nathaniel Bliss
Nathaniel Bliss died December 23 1736 and Deborah died November 26 1733 and he is said to have been buried on the east side of Capt Thomas Colton his wives Brother and she on the west side in Longmeadow Burying yard

Thomas Bliss 3d Generation of Longmeadow son of John & Patience

Bliss page 10th was married may 27 1714 to Mary Macranny daughter of William and Margaret Macranny she was born November 2 1690 Their Children were
Mary born December 4 1715
Thomas born May 30 1719 died May 24 1747
Henry born December 5 1722
Henry born August 21 1726 died February 3 1761 in his 35th year
Mary the daughter was married February 3 1756 to Nicholas Holbrook
Thomas was married to Rachel Parsons of Northampton and died without issue and his widow returned to her native town
Thomas Bliss the father died August 12 1758
Mary [illegible] died March 30 1761
The [illegible] Henry see page 13th

Ebenezer Bliss 3d Generation of Longmeadow son of John and

Patience Bliss page 10th was married July 23 1723 to Joanna Lamb daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Lamb she was born June 1695
Their Children were
Joanna born December 10 1723 died
Ebenezer born December 7 1725 died March 2d 1808
Noah born January 12 1728 died July 19 1750
Rebecca born October 15 1729 died October 3 1787
Stephen born February 26 1732 died February 13 1806
Joel born June 13 1734 died
John born June 6 1736 died
Eunice born June 25 1739
The families of the sons see in pages 13th & 14th
Joanna was married September 23 1773 to Deacon Nehemiah Ostabrook of Lebanon New-Hampshire.
Rebecca was married May 12 1774 to Eli Cooley see page 104th
Eunice was married February 22 1775 to Aaron Day of West Springfield
Ebenezer Bliss the father died November 4 1761
Joanna his widow died May 18 1768

Nathaniel Bliss 4th Generation of Longmeadow son of Samuel

and Sarah Bliss page 10th was married January 20 1704 to Mary Morgan daughter of David and Mary Morgan she was born December 24 1686 Their Children were
Nathaniel born October 26 1704 died November 23 1771
Mary born September 11 1706 died January 17 1725
Mercy born April 24 1709 died
Hannah born May 26 1711 died July 19 1712
Hannah born October 1 1713 died July 3 1800
Pelatiah born March 4 1717 died October 24 1789
Bathsheba born August 30 1722 died February 15 1794
Mary born July 31 1725 died August 2d 1725
Abner born August 19 1726 died April 20 1732

The families of the sons see in page 15th
Hannah was married to Jonathan Day January 8 1733
Bathsheba was married April 23 1742 to Samuel Nichols of Brimfield
Mary the mother died November 22 1739
Nathaniel Bliss the father was married again December 6 1742 to Mary Cooley the widow of Joseph Cooley of Somers see page 94th and died March 12 1751 Mary his last wife died April 2 1773 she was born September 3 1694

Thomas Bliss 4th generation of Longmeadow son of Samuel & Sarah Bliss page 10th was married November 2d 1710 to Sarah Dorchester daughter of James and Sarah Dorchester. Their Children were
Sarah born December 10 1711
Margaret born August 3 1715 died June 16 1744
Miriam born September 27 1717 died November 26 1789
Jemima born May 15 1720 died
Ann born April 24 1722 died May 2 1772
Mary born September 30 1728 died April 6 1804
Sarah the daughter was married to Stephen Stebbins October 9th 1733 see page 200th
Miriam was married February 1 1737 to Noah Hale see page 139th
Margaret was married to Jonathan Stebbins December 11 1735 page 199
Jemima was married to William King of Wilbraham (June 11. 1742)
Ann and Mary died unmarried
Sarah the mother died September 16 1745
Thomas Bliss the father was married again November 6 1746 to Mehitable Lumbard the widow of David Lumbard of Brimfield and he died September 4 1767 and his widow died July 28 1780

John Bliss 4th Generation of Longmeadow son of Samuel & Sarah Bliss page 10th was married to Lydia Field of Sunderland
Their Children
John born February 1 1727 died November 3d 1809
Aaron born May 3d 1730 died February 1 1810
Lydia the mother died February 29 1760 aged 65
John Bliss the father died October 8 1784 aged 94 years nearly
The families of the sons see page 16th

Samuel Bliss 4th of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Sarah Bliss page 10th was married December 4th 1713 to Elizabeth Warriner supposed to have been of Joseph Warriner who was the son of William Warriner of Springfield Their Children
Abigail born 1714
Josiah born October 8 1716 died October 27 1716
Esther born November 22 1717 died April 30 1718
Esther born June 8 1719
Elizabeth born
Abigail the daughter was married to John Charles of Brimfield
Elizabeth was married November 22 1739 to Seth Chapin of Somers
Samuel Bliss the father was in a state of distraction some years before his death and died in that state December 21 1724
Elizabeth the widow was married November 12 1729 to John Pease of Enfield
Joshua Field see page 11. was the son of Samuel Field. & his wife who was the daughter of Thomas & Catharine Gilbert (p. 9

Ebenezer Bliss 4th Generation of Longmeadow son of Samuel & Sarah

Bliss page 10 was married January 29th 1719 to Sarah Colton daughter of Ephraim and Esther Colton see page 49th Their Children
Catharine born January 24 1720 died May 10 1805
Esther born June 26 1721 died January 1793
Ebenezer born November 25 1722 died January 24 1723
Ebenezer born April 7 1724 died October 20 1787
Josiah born August 17 1725 died February 1805
Isaac born January 28 1727 died October 1809
Sarah born March 11 1730 died April 27 1733
Ruth born January 16 1732
Samuel born April 2 1734
Sarah born March 1 1736
Catharine died unmarried
Esther was married July 26 1759 to Daniel Chandler of Enfield and left to issue
Josiah was married to Sarah Frost and settled in Monson and left Children
Isaac married Hannah Hubbard settled in Western and left Children
Ruth was married November 6 1733 to Samuel Warriner of Wilbraham
Sarah was married November 18 1762 to John Rumrill see page 190
Samuel was married to Abigail Rumrill alias Ward they had a family in Longmeadow and removed to Westfield the dying on the road
The family of Ebenezer see page 16th
Ebenezer the father died August 29 1784 and Sarah his wife died January 14 1780 both being 88 years old be a little more and the some what life

Henery Bliss 4th Generation of Longmeadow son of Thomas and

Mary Bliss page 11th was married to Ruth Brewster of Lebanon in Connecticut date of their Publishment december 22 1749 Their children
Thomas born December 7 1750 died January 3 1751
Solomon born November 8 1751
Calvin born May 14 1754
Henery born June 7 1757
Hulda born July 2 1759
Henery Bliss the father died February 7 1761
After the death of the father his Widow with her children removed to the Town of Banardston in the County of Hampshire

Ebenezer Bliss 4th Generation of Longmeadow son of Ebenezer

and Joanna Bliss page 11th was married 1752 to Mary Booth daughter of John and Lydia Booth of Enfield Their Children
Mary born February 26 1753
Lucy born January 29 1755
Noah born March 9 1757
Mary the mother died August 1 1757 Ebenezer Bliss the father was married again August 27 1760 to Abigail Cooley daughter of Joseph and Mary Cooley of Somers see page 98th Their Children
Gains born May 17 1761 - died Dec. 24. 1843 - age 82
Ira born July 29 1762 died Nov. 21. 1845 age 83
Hacmy born February 1 1764
Enos born November 25 1765
Abigail born May 27 1769 — died aug. 13. 1842 age 73
Anne } born July 14 1771 died June 2. 1834 age 63 —
Deborah }
Abigail the mother died october 6 1787 Ebenezer Bliss the father was married again 1790 to Hannah Alvord of Wilbraham daughter of Noah and Hannah Alvord she was born March 5 1728
Mary the daughter was married December 6 1786 to John Ashley of Springfield
Lucy was married to Doctor Joseph Clark August 1776 3

Margaret was married June 13 1793 to Asa Colton son of Asa and Sarah Colton see page 70 and 77
Anne was married January 30 1800 to Samuel Knap see page 160th
Naomy was married February 5 1789 to John Robinson of Granville
Deborah was married June 9th 1802 to Benjamin Cook of East Windsor
Ebenezer Bliss the father died March 2d 1808 aged in his 88d year
The families of the sons see page 17 & 18 — Hannah Bliss died May 8. 1816

Stephen Bliss 4th Generation of Wilbraham son of Ebenezer and Joanna Bliss was married June 10 1756 to Catharine Burt daughter of

Their Children

Catharine born August 15 1757
Mercy born June 24 1759
Stephen born July 2d 1761
Susannah born March 21 1764
Gideon born May 12 1766
Elias born died october 2 1776
Stephen Bliss the father died February 13 1806

Joel Bliss 4th Generation of Wilbraham son of Ebenezer and Joanna Bliss page 11th

was married to Sarah Hilborn daughter of Samuel and Sarah Hilborn published August 12. 1761 Their Children

Sarah born May 13 1762
Daniel born October 4 1763
Obed born January 3 1765
Jesse born February 21 1768
Betsey born July 11 1770
Lydia born October 9 1772
Violet born April 1774
Joel born October 8 1776
Daniel born May 12 1779
Patty born November 2 1780
Jeremy born
Sarah the mother died
Joel Bliss the father died

Rev John Bliss 4th Generation of Ellington son of Ebenezer and

Joanna Bliss page 11th was graduated at New haven 1761 was ordained November 9th 1763 and was married to White daughter of Capt Joel White of Bolton
Their Children. He died. 1790 see Catalogue of Yale College
John lived & died at Tolland Ct
Betsey
Asha
Joel White
Hosea
Daniel

5th Generation

Nathaniel Bliss of Wilbraham son of Nathaniel

and Mary Bliss page 11 was married September 25 1733 to Priscilla Burt daughter of David and Martha Burt page Their Children

Mary born November 21 1734
Martha born May 10 1739
Nathaniel born November 26 1741 died November 5 1782
David } born April 4th 1746
Jonathan }
Thomas born November 25 1747
Mary was married to Comfort Chaffe January 19 1758
Nathaniel Bliss the father died November 23 1771
Priscilla the mother April 12 1769

5th Generation

Pelatiah Bliss of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel

and Mary Bliss page 11th was married to Sarah Crawfoot of Brimfield The date of their Publishment September 24 1743 Their Children

Sarah born July 22 1744 died December 23 1745
Mercy born November 15 1745 died December 17 1745
Sarah the mother died December 17 1745
Pelatiah Bliss was married again December 1 1748 to Jemima Hitchcock daughter of David and Mary Hitchcock of Monson she was born May 14 1729 Their Children
Jemima born September 24 1749 died May 15 1787
Sarah born October 23 1751 September 26 1754 died
Lucy born October 13 1753 died August 19 1754
Ladock born July 3 1755 died Dec. 7. 1813 aged 58
Mercy born March 22 1757 died June 28 1787
Jonathan born March 22 1757 died April 5 1759
Lucy born June 30 1760
David born July 1 1762 died May. 7. 1815
Simeon born December 8 1764
Tabitha born April 11 1767 died October 1794
Submit born February 22 1770
Jemima the daughter was married January 27 1774 to Joseph Bumstead of Wilbraham
Lucy was married November 30 1788 to Asa Baldwin of Keene
Pelatiah Bliss the father died October 24 1789
Jemima his widow was married May 19 1794 to Capt. Samuel Nichols of Brimfield who died August 10 1806 and she died February 1811
The family of Ladock see page 19th

5th Generation

Abner Bliss of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel

and Mary Bliss page 11th was married June 28 1749 to Sarah Cooley daughter of Joseph and Mary Cooley page 9th Their Children

Abner born February 1 1750 died March 31 1750
Eldoc born May 10 1751
Nathaniel born January 6 1753
Mary born April 18 1754 died August 4 1777
Sarah born January 6 1756 died September 5 1757
Sarah born November 13 1757 died
Bathsheba born January 13 1760 died Jan. 24. 1832 aged 72
Mamre born May 26 1765 died
Eloe was married to Capt. Asahel Cooley of Wallingford
Sarah was married to Tuttle of Wallingford
Mamre was married to Abel Cook of Wallingford
Abner Bliss the father died April 20 1782
Sarah his widow died August 9th 1794
The family of Nathaniel see in page 18th

5th Generation

Colonel John Bliss of Wilbraham son of John and Lydia Bliss page 12th was married November 8th 1749 to Abiel Colton daughter of Josiah and Margaret Colton page 53 Their Children

Oliver born September 15 1750 died January 18 1757
Lydia born March 10 1752 died March 29 1755
Lydia born January 19 1756
Abiel born June 1 1758
Lucy born March 4 1761 died March 31 1761
Lucy born March 28 1762
Abiel the daughter was married March 13 1777 to Josiah Cooley page 108
Lydia was married to the Revd Moses Warren of Wilbraham
Lucy was married to Edward Morris of Wilbraham
Abiel the mother died
Colonel John Bliss the father was married to Sarah Morris widow of Isaac Morris and he died November 3 1809 in his 83 year

5th Generation

Aaron Bliss of Longmeadow son of John & Lydia Bliss page 12 was married April 23 1754 to Miriam Colton daughter of William and Mary Colton page 55th Their Children

Aaron born September 1 1754 died June 25 1776
Moses born June 14 1757 died June 17 1757
Miriam born June 20 1760 died July 8 1831
Hannah born February 21 1761 died April 6. 1832
Margaret born May 10 1764 died Oct. 15. 1831
John born November 22 1766
Eunice born January 6 1770 died July 30. 1830
Oliver born February 22 1773 died Aug. 13. 1840
Miriam was married July 10 1799 to Lieut Hezekiah Hale see page 141
Hannah was married July 24 1788 to Thomas Colton see page 71
Margaret was married March 26 1799 to Ezra Stebbins page 203
Miriam the Mother died May 22 1805
Aaron Bliss the father died February 1 1810

5th Generation

Ebenezer Bliss of Longmeadow son of Ebenezer and Sarah Bliss page 13th was married October 18 1749 to Sarah Cooley daughter of Daniel and Jemima Cooley see page 96th Their Children

Ashael born February 5 1730 died May 11 1777
Nathan born September 27 1752
Eli born October 15 1754
Ebenezer born 1756
Gad born December 3 1758
Esther } born
Phebe }
Elizabeth born
Abijah born June 14 1766
Daniel born December 27 1769
Phebe was married February 10 1789 to Josiah Mottton of Hatfield
Elizabeth was married April 12 1792 to Levi Rumrill see page 191
See the family of Ashael page 19th
The most of the children being settled in remote parts of the country their families are unknown
Ebenezer Bliss the father died October 20 1787
Sarah his widow died March 3 1795

Noah Bliss 5th Generation of Longmeadow son of Ebenezer and Mary Bliss page 13 was married February 11 1784 to Abigail Cooley daughter of Stephen and Mary Cooley see page 101 Their Children

Calvin born December 11 1784
Walter born May 21 1791 died September 15 1793
Walter born Jan 4 1796
James born June 4 1797
Noah Bliss the father died Dec. 6. 1816 — born March 9. 1757 —
Abigail the mother died April. 9. 1826 - age 67 —

Gains Bliss 5th Generation of Longmeadow son of Ebenezer and Abigail Bliss page 13 was married October 2d 1787 to Eunice Robinson daughter of Noah and Hannah Robinson of Granville. Their Children

Channey born Febrary 16 1789
Orpha born October 19 1790
Naomy born July 26 1792
Eunice born December 27 1793
Ebenezer born June 5 1795 died March 21. 1868
Hannah born June 10 1797
Gains born April 9th 1800 died Nov. 16. 1814.
Eunice the mother died March 26 1803
Gains Bliss was married again January 19 1804 to Flavia Keep daughter of Samuel and Sabina Keep page 158th
Their Children
Flavia born December 10 1804 — died March. 6. 1818 aged 14
Emelia born May 15 1807
Cloe Lewis born October 17 1809
Simeon Cooley born March 12 1812 died May. 5. 1838
Flavia the mother died Sept. 19. 1829 — age 61 —
Gains Bliss died Dec. 24. 1843 — age 82 —

Gad Bliss 5th Generation of Longmeadow son of Ebenezer and Abigail Bliss page 13th was married November 20 1800 to Deborah Olcott daughter of Deacon Benoni Olcott of Soft-Windsor Their Children — died Nov. 21. 1845 age 83 —
Hannah born December 21 1801
Gad Olcott born March 1 1807
Deborah the mother died Nov. 11. 1816 —
Hannah A. Married [illegible]

Gad Olcott Married [illegible]
May 21st 1828 — Their Children
Ellen Eliza born Jan 4th 1832 died June 11. 1838
Ellen Eliza " May 20th 1834
Harriet Olcott " Sept 18th 1838 died Nov 26. 1840
Ellen Eliza Married John Hooker
Oct 2d 1855

5th Generation

Rev Enos Bliss son of Ebenezer & Abigail Bliss
See page 13 was married February 10 1793 to Nabby Newton
daughter of Cristopher and Mary Newton of New-Port state
of New-Hampshire Their Children
Nabby born March 17 1794
Florella born January 15 1796
Alanson born April 17 1798
Nabby the mother died March 22 1800
The Revd Enos Bliss was married again March 11 1801 to Betsey
Bread daughter of David and Betsey Bread of Norwich Connecticut
Their Children
Sally born October 3d 1802
Betsey Clement born August 18 1804
Lally Cleveland born June 12 1806

The Revd Enos Bliss was graduated at New-haven 1787 was ordained
at Brandon in Vermont October 1792 and was dismissed October
1794. he preached in Cornwall in that state more than one year
and in New-haven in said state more than two years he was
installed over a Church in Orange October 1799 and dismissed
from that church July 1803. He removed to Piermont New-
hampshire and continued in the ministry in that place more
than two years. In the beginning of the year 1806 he left Piermont
His first child was born in Brandon. his second in Cornwall—his
third in New-Haven his fourth in Orange his fifth in Piermont
and his sixth in East-Windsor Connecticut. In the beginning
of the year 1807 he removed with his family to Black River in
the state of New-York.

6th Generation

Nathaniel Bliss of Longmeadow son of Abner
and Sarah Bliss page 15th was married November 25 1779 to Martha
Collins daughter of Deacon Edward and Rebecca Collins of
Enfield. Their Children (she died June 29. 1835—
Patty born July 20 1780
Mary born May 14 1782 died August 26 1783
Mary born September 18 1784 died June 26 1794
Rebecca born November 29 1786 died June 24 1794
Mamre born August 25 1789 died October 24 1791
Mamre born February 21 1792 died July 4 1794
Nathaniel born November 5 1794—died July. 14. 1845 age 51—
Abner born September 16 1796 died July 17 1798
Rebecca born April 29 1799 died September 15 1800
Samuel Warriner born November 26 1801
Patty the daughter was married December 19 1802 to Harris Hunt
See page 32

Ladock Bliss 6th Generation of Longmeadow son of Pelatiah and Jemima Bliss page 15th was married May 14 1786 to Sarah Cushman daughter of Isaac and Thankful Cushman of Stafford
Their Children
Ladock born February 26 1788
Artimus born October 13 1790
Ashel born January 3d 1793
Sarah born October 8 1795 died July 7 1800
Sarah the mother died July 14 1800
Ladock Bliss the father died December 17 1813

Ashel Bliss 6 generation son of Ebenezer and Sarah Bliss page 16 was married June 10 1773 to Mary Chandler daughter of Stephen and Mary Chandler see page 45th Their Children
Still Born March 1774
Mary born April 14 1775
Anne born April 15 1777
Ashel Bliss the father was blown up in a Powder mill at Springfield May 7th 1777 and died May 11 1777
Mary the mother was married again September 3 1781 to Ebenezer Rumrill see page 191 and she died August 16 1810
Mary the daughter was married April 25 1796 to Abraham Beffe of Bridgewater
Anne was married to Peter Page August 28 1794 see page 179th

Calvin Bliss 6 generation of Longmeadow son of Noah and Abigail Bliss page 17th was married January 11 1809 to Lucy Colton daughter of Thomas and Hannah Colton see page 11th
Their Children
Aaron born January 6 1810
Abigail Cooley born September 2 1811
He died Feb. 24. 1862
She died May. 14. 1862

James Bliss 6 generation of Longmeadow son of Noah and Abigail Bliss page 17th was married ~~January 11 1809~~ May 14, 1819 to Eunice Chandler daughter of Asher and Eunice Chandler. See page 47th Their children were
Sylvester born Sept 7 1820
Louisa born Dec 2 1823
Jemeka born Dec 23 1825
Cordelia Ann born June 14 1829
Maria Robinson born July 12 1831 died Dec 1 1861
Harriet Sophia born Sept 2 1833
Eunice Eliza born Dec 9 1840
James the father died Jan 15 1864
Eunice the wife died

7th generation

Sylvester Bliss of Longmeadow son of James and Eunice Bliss page 19th was married Sept 27 1848 to Nancy Catharine daughter of Daniel and Nancy Warner of East Haddam, Ct.

Their children were:

Hannah Brainard born July 17 1849

Marilla Chandler born May 6 1853

James born May 29 1857

Hattie Maria born Mar 22 1862

Nancy Catharine the wife was born Jan 24, 1819

Joseph Booth of Enfield Son of Zachery Booth was married to Sarah Chandler daughter of Henery and Lydia Chandler January 29 1736 See page 42. Their Children
Joseph born October 17 1736 died February 4 1810
Sarah born May 14 1738 died May 14 1738
Isaac born March 9 1739 died Jan. 13. 1798 — 59
Samuel born August 28 1740. d. Jan. 14. 1778 — 38
Zacheriah born March 29 1742 died Jan. 18. 1819 — 77
Sarah born December 1 1743 died July 27. 1800 — 57
Henry born November 17 1745 died March. 1. 1792 — 47
David born July 22 1747 — died young
Mehittable born March 6 1749 — died. Sept. 21. 1823 — 74
Joseph Booth the father died November 9. 1784
Sarah the mother died August 16 1777

Capt Joseph Booth of Enfield Son of Joseph and Sarah Booth above was married October 21 1762 to Mary Hale daughter of William Hale of Enfield Their Children
Mary born September 10 1763 died July. 26. 1841 —
David born March 2 1765 died April. 12. 1827
Annis born October 1 1766 died January 6 1847.
Lydia born August 12 1768 died July. 25. 1838
Joseph born August 30 1770 died Sept. 9. 1849
Peter born July 27 1772 died March. 5. 1815 —
Elijah born April 26 1774 died Oct 29 1845 —
Independence born July 14 1776 died Nov. 14. 1828 —
Hannah born December 7 1778 died October 14 1802
Mary was married to Capt Israel Chapin of Springfield March. 14. 1800
Capt Israel Chapin died April 25 1810 and Mary his widow was married Deacon Stephen Jones of Enfield Sept. 25. 1812.
Annis was married to Edmund Swarts October 9 1796 See page 128
Lydia was married October 4th 1797 to Lieut Henry Colton See page 73
Independence was married to Danforth Morris — ~~Oct 1801~~ Aug. 28. 180
The families of the Jones See page 21 & 22
Capt Joseph Booth the father died February 4 1810
Mary the mother died March 11 1809

Henry Booth of Enfield Son of Joseph & Sarah Booth in the family above was married to Dorothy Fifth daughter of Fifth and his wife of East Windsor Their Children
married November 2 1768
Sharon born December 23 1771
Dorothy born January 12 1774
Abi born December 6 1778
Sarah born December 5 1780
Eneas born November 15 1785
Henry Booth the father died March. 1. 1792
Dorothy the mother was married to Elijah Burt October 31 1793 See page
Sarah was married December 19 1799 to Hanon Cooley See page 107

David Booth of Longmeadow Son of Capt Joseph and Mary Booth above was married September 11 1794 to Margaret Colton daughter of Samuel & Lucy Colton page 61 Their Children
David born December 10 1796
Lucy born December 11 1798
Peggy born October 30 1800
Joseph born October 19 1802 died Sept 18. 1867. At Warsaw. Iowa
Flavia born December 23 1804
Mary born September 8 1807
Sarah born December 17 1809
Samuel Colton born May 6 1812

Joseph Booth was married Jan. 22. 1829 to Sophronia Colton
Flavia Booth was married Dec. 16. 1828 to Amara Converse
Margaret Booth was m April. 19. 1830 to Francis Bartlett
Samuel C. Booth m Nov. 20. 1833 to Mariann Allard
Sarah. Booth m Sept. 23. 1834 to Jonathan Eable
Mary Booth m. Oct. 21. 1849 to Paul A. Haralson. Stone Mountain Ga.
Margaret Booth the mother died Jan. 7. 1817
David Booth the father was married to Peggy Burt May 27. 1817 daught of Elijah Burt
David Booth died April 12. 1827 age 62 – Peggy Booth died Feb 23 1837. age 69

Peter Booth son of Capt Joseph and Mary Booth page 21 was married October 10 1797 to Patty Eyre daughter of [illegible] of Enfield Their Children
William born June 9. 1798.
Henry born August 26 1800
Hannah born November 11 1803
~~Danforth born~~ Charles born January 15 1807
Ramund born August 24 1810
Peter the father died March 7th 1815
Martha born June 23. 1815

Eliphael Booth of Enfield son of Capt Joseph and Mary Booth page 21 was married March 3d 1802 to Loice Colton daughter of Henry and Mary Colton page 63
Their Children
Harmon born February 13 1803 died Feb. 27. 1845
Hannah born April 15 1805
Calvin born July 8 1807
Loice born September 19 1809 died Oct. 20. 1848.
George born January 11 1812
Lavina born May. 12. 1814.

1st Generation

Henry Burt of Springfield is supposed to have been the ancestor of all of his name who originated in that Town

His wives name was Ulalia. The greater part of his children were born before his coming hither Jonathan and Nathaniel were the names of his sons. The names of his daughters recorded as born in Springfield were

Hannah born April 28 1641
One Daughters name defaced on record born 1643
Patience born August 18 1645
Mercy born September 27 1647

Hannah was married December 24 1797 to John Bag
Patience was married October 7 1667 to John Phips see page 10th
There were other women by the name of Burt who probably were the daughters of Henry Burt as
Sarah Burt married to Jnda Gregory June 20 1643
Abigail Burt married to Francis Ball October 8 1643
Elizabeth Burt married Samuel Wright November 24 1653
Mary Burt married to William Brooks October 8 1654
Dorcas Burt married to John Miles October 28 1657
Henry Burt called Clerk of the writs died April 30 1662
Ulalia his widow died August 19 1690

By the Records of Deeds it appears in the settlement of the Estate of Henery Burt after his decease that Jonathan Burt and Nathaniel Burt were his Sons.
By North-Hampton Records David Burt had a family among the first families in that Town. his relation to Springfield Burts is not known

2d Generation

Deacon Jonathan Burt of Springfield son of

Henry Burt above was married October 20 1651 to Elizabeth Lobdel
His children as recorded were

Elizabeth born December 29 1652
Jonathan born September 12 1654
Sarah born September 4 1656
John born August 24 1658
Mercy born August 7 1661
Henry born December 11th 1663

Elizabeth the mother died November 11 1684
Deacon Jonathan Burt was married December 14 1686 to Deliverance Hanchett. He was Deacon of the first church in Springfield and Town Clerk for the years 1697 1698 1699 and 1700. He left an publick record some account of the destruction of Springfield by fire 1675
He died October 19 1715
Elizabeth his daughter was married to Victory Sikes January 29 1673
Sarah was married to Benjamin Dorchester April 22 1675 by him she had one son Benjamin. Benjamin Dorchester her husband died May 24 1676. She was married again February 14th 1677 to Luke Hitchcock Esqr and had by him eleven children
The family of Jonathan the son see hereafter page 25th

Nathaniel Burt 2d Generation

of Longmeadow son of Henery and Ulalia Burt above was married January 15 1662 to Rebecca Sikes probably the daughter of Richard Sikes. Their Children

Nathaniel born January 18 1663 died July 19 1749
Rebecca born December 10 1665 died February 12 1692
David born 1668 died July 5 1733
John born August 23 1670 died February 24 1704
Sarah born July 17 1673 died July 31 1673
Sarah born April 1675 died
Experience born January 23 1677 died September 12 1719
Dorcas born February 10 1680 died October 21 1770
The families of the sons see pages 25 and 26

Sarah was married February 8 1695 to Nathaniel Horton they settled in Somers
Experience was married February 15 1705 See page 138
Doreas was married to John Atchinson See page 6
Rebecca the daughter was married to Charles Terry January 29th 1690
and died February 12 1692
Rebecca the mother died January 28 1712
Nathaniel Burt the father died September 29th 1720

Jonathan Burt 3d Generation of Longmeadow son of Deacon

Jonathan and Elisabeth Burt page 24th was married December 8 1683
to Lydia Dumbleton Their Children

Jonathan born March 25 1683 died January 11 1684
Mercy born August 2 1685
Lydia born March 9 1687 died died December 14 1767
Elisabeth born Elisabeth February 23 1689 died January 31 1769
Jonathan born March 15 1692 died January 24 1712
Nathaniel born November 8 1694 died July 14 1735
Rebecca born November 12 1696
David born January 26 1698 died June 29 1786
Sarah born October 31 1701 died July 14 1739
Hannah born December 6 1705

Jonathan Burt the father died June 19 1707
Lydia the mother was married again June 17 1709 to Daniel Cooley
of Longmeadow See page 98 and she died January 31 1739
The families of Nathaniel and David See page 26th
Mercy was married December 2d 1709 to Jonathan Day of Springfield
Lydia was married March 16 1709 to Jonathan Ely See page 124th
Elisabeth was married April 20 1710 to Jonathan Chapin of Chicopee
Rebecca was married November 15 1723 to Hezekiah Parson of Enfield
Sarah was married to Ephraim Colton of Longmeadow November
16 1732 See page 61
Hannah was married April 19th 1750 to Deacon John Pierce of
New Castle State of New-Hampshire

Deacon Nathaniel Burt 3d Generation

Son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Burt page 24th was married Januar
21 1691 to Elisabeth Dumbleton by her he had one Child
Elisabeth born October 16 1692
Elisabeth the mother died November 3 1692
Deacon Nathaniel Burt was married again January 13 1699 to Mary
Terry daughter of Charles and Sarah Terry Their Children
Mary born October 20 1700 died August 3d 1773
Rebecca born June 27 1702 being sealed died March 23 1704
Experience born October 21 1703 September 22 1772
Mercy born October 6 1707 died February 3 1713
Rebecca born June 6 1709 February 9 1713 died
Nathaniel born May 4 1711 died September 8 1755 killed in Battle
Mary the 2d Wife died June 2d 1739
Deacon Nathaniel Burt the father was married again March 8th
1740 to the widow Mary Crawfoot who had been the wife of
John Scovil of Middletown and he died July 19 1749 and she
died May 23 1753
Elisabeth the Daughter was married to Abel Curtis They first
settled in Longmeadow and removed to Mansfield Connecticut
Mary was married to Isaac Colton June 1 1722 See page 54th
Experience was married to George Colton May 21 1731 See page 58th
See the family of Nathaniel page 26

3d Generation

David Burt of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Burt page 24th was married June 27 1706 to Martha Hale daughter of Deacon Thomas and Priscilla Hale of Enfield Their children

David } born August 20 1709 died April 13 1777
Abigail } died March 28 1773
Martha born July 4 1707
Priscilla born March 18 1711 died April 12 1769
Rebecca born October 13 1714

Martha was married to Azariah Allin of Enfield January 11 1728
Priscilla was married to Nathaniel Ellis September 25 1733 see page 16th
Abigail was married January 10 1734 to Thomas Hale see page 189
Martha the mother died 1714
David Burt the father was married again to the widow Joanna Allin of Enfield date of their publishment July 22 1715
David Burt the father died July 5 1736
Joanna his widow died May 4 1741
The family of David the son see page 27

3d Generation

John Burt of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Burt page 24th was married June 27 1706 December 23 1697 to Mary Lumbard daughter of David and Margaret Lumbard Their children

John born September 19 1699 died April 22 1756
David born June 30 1701 died November 14 1701
Daniel born June 5 1703 died February 22 1771
John Burt the father was killed by his Horse in a sleigh January 25 1708
Mary his widow was married to Deliverance Brooks They removed to Brimfield
The families of the sons see page 27.

4th Generation

Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow son of Jonathan and Lydia Burt page 25 was married to Hannah Church They had one son

Jonathan born November 4 1730 died May 24 1806
Nathaniel the father cut his Throat July 13th and died on the 14 1735
Hannah his widow died December 27 1741
Jonathan the son lived and died unmarried

4th Generation

David Burt of Longmeadow son of Jonathan & Lydia Burt page 25 was married February 23 1732 to Jerusha Colton daughter of Lieut Ephraim and Mary Colton page 53 Their children were

David born January 1 1733 died Nov. 14. 1822 age 90 — page 28
Solomon born March 4 1740 died January 6 1741
Jerusha the mother died November 14 1740
David Burt the father was married again 1743 to Sarah Ely daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ely see page 123 They had no children and he died June 29 1786 and Sarah his widow died June 5. 1789. She was born August 30 1705
The family of David 28th page

4th Generation

Deacon Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow son of Deacon Nathaniel and Mary Burt page 25th was married January 11 1739 to Sarah Chapin daughter of David & Sarah Chapin of Chicopee She was born October 26 1706 Their children

Nathaniel } born November 15 1739 — died Oct. 22. 1819 — age 80 —
Mary Sarah } died — — — July 9 1768
Lucy born June 22 1741 died March. 16. 1816 — aged 75
Gideon born July 30 1743 died June. 12. 1825. age 82 —
Simeon born November 13 1745 died September 12 1746
Eunice born February 4 1747 died March 29 1749

Sarah the daughter was married September 13 1764 to John Ellis of Somers and died and was buried at Longmeadow July 9th 1768
Lucy was married February 14 1760 to Ensign Samuel Williams see page 2
The families of the sons see page 28
Deacon Nathaniel Burt the father was slain in Battle near Lake Ge September 8 1755
Sarah Burt his widow was married September 17 1767 to the Rev Doctor Stephen Williams and she died November 18 1790 aged 84 years

David Burt

4th Generation of Longmeadow son of David and Martha Burt page 26 was married September 25 1732 to Sarah Colton Daughter of Capt George Colton see page 51 Their Children were
Charles born December 26 1732 died August 8 1755
Sarah born November 12 1734 died March 28 1759
David born November 5 1736 died July 6 1809
Jonathan born February 9 1739 died April 18 1794
Martha born October 19 1740 died Dec. 16. 1834 age 94
Enoch } born October 3 1742 died March 29 1809
Elijah } died April 5. 1820 age 78
Mary born March 27 1745 died July 17 1783
Elizabeth born December 19 1747 - died Aug. . 1827 age 80
Oliver born April 9 1750
Frederick born June 4 1752 died February 21 1813
Lois born August 9 1755 died June 26 1776
Sarah the mother died August 17 1763
David Burt the father was married again October 1774 to Rebecca Alvard of Wilbraham and he died April 13 1777 and she died October 17 1793
Sarah the daughter was married February 21 1753 to Gideon Colton see page
Martha was married May 7th 1767 to Abner Hale see page 140
Mary was married January 7th 1768 to Henry Colton see page 63
The families of the sons see pages 29 30 & 31

John Burt

4th Generation son of John and Mary Burt page 26 was married September 7 1727 to Mary Wright. Their Children were
Mary born June 29 1728
John born February 11 1731
Benjamin born November 1 1734
Rebecca born November 3 1732
Eunice born March 12 1737
Reuben born September 7 1739
Hannah born
John Burt with his family removed from Longmeadow to Brimfield and he died in that town April 22 1756

Major Daniel Burt

4th Generation son of John and Mary Burt page 26 was married February 2 1727 to Margaret Colton daughter of Ephraim and Esther Colton page page 49 Their children
Margaret born January 12 1728 died September 2 1807
Daniel born September 1729 died Sept. 22. 1812
Lucy born January 1737 died February 3 1756
Mary born September - 1738
Major Daniel Burt settled in Brimfield where his Children were born and he died in that Town February 2d 1771
Margaret his widow died
Margaret the daughter was married November 12 1754 to Abner Colton of Longmeadow see page 65

5th Generation

Capt. David Burt of Longmeadow son of David and Jerusha Burt page 26 was married March 1 1758 to Mary Colton daughter of Capt. Simon and Abigail Colton page 57

Their Children

Solomon born February 1 1759 died May 7 1777 blown up in powder mill

Calvin born September 14 1761

Flavia born March 12 1764 died August 20 1787

Ariel born February 11 1766 died March 1 1766

Abigail born April 27 1767

Mary born June 18 1769 died January 23 1798

Jerusha born November 11 1771 died January 20 1775

Sarah born June 27 1774

David born July 27 1776 died August 15 1777

Jerusha born January 20 1782

Flavia was married February 10 1784 to Aaron Field see page 131

Abigail was married January 31 1788 to Zebulon Betts of Richmond

Mary was married January 8 1792 to Ithiahim Williams page 223

Sarah was married September 4 1793 to William Williams page 224

Jerusha was married December 24 1805 to the Rev Hubbel Loomis of Ellington

Mary the mother died July 29 1800

Capt David Burt the father was married again 1802 to Eunice Hall the widow of Deacon John Hall of Ellington

The family of Calvin see page 31

David the Father died Nov. 14. 1822 Aged 96

5th Generation

Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow son of Deacon Nathaniel and Sarah Burt Page 26 was married January 22 1767 to Experience Chapin daughter of Lieut Noah and Mary Chapin of Somers. Their Children. He died Oct. 22. 1819 — age 80 — She died Sept. 2. 1834 age 92 —

Sarah born July 31 1768

Sylva born February 4 1770

Milcha born December 16 1771

Lucy born September 30 1773 died Dec. 15. 1833

Experience born August 8 1776 died

Eunice born November 22 1778

Jerusha born August 30 1780 m. to Alex. Field

Sarah was married February 22 1792 to Nathaniel Patten of Hartford

Sylva was married November 29 1787 to Daniel Lombard of Springfield

Milcha was married February 8 1795 to John Mosley Dunham

Experience was married September 22 1796 to Doctor Constant Merrick. They removed into the state of New York

Eunice was married January 22 1802 Quartus Stebbins of Springfield

5th Generation

Colonel Gideon Burt of Longmeadow son Deacon Nathaniel Burt page 26 and his wife Sarah. He was married December 10 1772 to Lydia Hale daughter of Jonathan & Lydia Hale. Their Children — He died June. 12. 1825. age 82 —

Gideon born October 21 1773 — and Aug. 13. 1845 age 72 —

Simeon born March 3 1775 died August 17 1777

Lydia born February 10 1777 died November 19 1779

Lucia born March 25 1779

Lydia the mother died October 16 1780

Col Gideon Burt was married again October 23 1783 to Celia Sabin daughter of Capt. Simon Colton page 57 and the widow of the Rev Abiphai Sabin of Pomfret but formerly of Monson Their Children

Simeon born August 7 1784

Nathaniel born April 16 1786

Sabin born February 22 1788 died Feb. 11. 1862

William born September 1 1789

John born April 28 1791

Celia the mother died April 6 1807
Colonel Gideon Burt was married again October 20 1808 to Elizabeth Newell of Boston — She died May 1. 1813. aged 55
Lorice the daughter was married January 10 1811 to Henry Brewer of Wilbraham

David Burt of Wilbraham son of David and Sarah Burt page 27 was married November 30 1759 to Sarah Pease They had one child
Sarah born September 11 1760 and died March 3 1761
Sarah the mother died October 11 1760
David Burt was married again May 5 1763 to Martha Marshfield daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Marshfield of Springfield Their Children
Sarah born March 28 1764
Charles born September 15 1766
Samuel Marshfield born July 7 1768
Stoddard born
David born

Martha the mother died
David Burt the father was married again September 1789 to Esther Skinner of Woodstock They had one child
Martha born
Esther the mother died
David Burt the Father died July 6 1809 in his 75th year

Jonathan Burt of Longmeadow son of David and Sarah Burt page 27th was married August 20 1761 to Hannah Cooley daughter of Josiah and Experience Cooley page 102 Their Children
Urania born May 1 1762
Hannah born March 18 1764 died Dec. 24. 1820 age 66
Beulah born July 14 1766
Flora born October 3 1768
Nancy born September 16 1770
Clarissa born October 24 1772 died March 18 1789
Rebecca born December 18 1774
Lorice born August 22 1778
Jonathan born March 26 1781 died January 8 1803
Jonathan Burt the father died April 18 1794 being found dead on the road between his House and Longmeadow street
Hanna the mother was married again September 15 1796 to Capt Daniel Perkins of Enfield he dying 1803 She returned to Longmeadow & died Sept. 23. 1820
Urania was married January 30 1783 to Ladock Stebbins see page 205 he dying December 17 1803 She was married again March 5 1806 to Simeon White of South Hadley
Hannah Was married January 6 1791 to Capt Ethan Ely page 126
Beulah was married July 12 1792 to Martin Colton page 76
Flora was married January 1 1794 to Moses Burt of Springfield
Nancy was married November 25 1790 to Abijah Newell of Boston
Rebecca was married December 7 1803 to Nathaniel Priest of Enfield
Lorice was married November 18 1801 to Herman Newell page 174

5th Generation

Enoch Burt of Wilbraham son of David and Sarah Burt page 27 was married November 28 1766 to Eunice Stebbins daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Stebbins page 199 Their Children

Walter born October 30 1767
Eunice born July 18 1770
Enoch born
Eunice the mother died May 2. 1786
Enoch Burt the father was married again to Mary Stacy
she died in childbed with her first child
Enoch Burt was married a third time to Thankful Shines of Woodstock. Their Children
Calvin born November 10 1790
Lathrop born April 11 1792
William born May 26 1794
Enoch Burt the father died March 29 1809

5th Generation

Elijah Burt of Longmeadow son of David and Sarah Burt page 27 was married December 3 1767 to Deborah Colton daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah Page 56 Their Children

Peggy born September 14 1768 died Feb. 23. 1837. age 69
Deborah born December 31 1769 died April 26. 1827 age 57
Elijah born November 10 1771 died Jan. 28. 1841 - age 69
Lathes born March 11 1773
Horrace born November 25 1774 died February 7 1810
Rhoda born May 3 1776 died April 24 1804
David born November 7 1777
Moses born February 2 1779
Aaron born June 25 1781
Ebenezer born September 19 1782
Mary born August 18 1784
Seth born February 8 1786
Lucy born March 25 1788
Daniel born September 22 1790

Deborah the mother died April 28. 1792
Elijah Burt the father was married again October 31 1793 to Dorothy Booth widow of Henry Booth of Enfield See page 21
Rhoda was married April 25 1798 to Lieut Erastus Goldthwait page 133.
The families of the sons See page 32
Elijah the Father died April 5. 1820
Dorothy Burt died Oct. 17. 1834 —

5th Generation

Oliver Burt son of David and Sarah Burt page 27 was married September 1 1786 to Jerusha Cooley daughter of Aaron and Ruth Cooley page 99th Their Children

Justin born August 20 1787
Ralph born
James born
Oliver Burt with his family removed to the state of New York

5th Generation

Frederick Burt Son of David and Sarah Bu
page 27 was married March 19 1778 to Mary Jones formerly
of Somers Their Children
Mary born June 27 1779
Elisabeth born December 20 1781 died February 28 1782
Mary the mother died January 20 1786
Frederick Burt was married again August 1786 to Mehittable
Lancton of West Springfield by her he had no child
She died
Frederick Burt was married again November 20 1794 to Sabrea
Bush of Springfield the widow of Elias Bush and daughter of
Jacob and Abigail Cooley and he went to live with her
She died 1812.
He died February 21 1813 in the poor House in Springfield

6th Generation

Capt Calvin Burt of Longmeadow son of
Capt David and Mary Burt page 28 was married November 23 178
to Experience Sexton daughter of Samuel and Sarah Sexton of
Wilbraham Their Children.
Solomon born January 25 1785 Died June 11. 1817
Roderick born March 22 1787 Died May 14. 1850
Flavia born November 19 1788 Died Feb 27. 1819
Emelia born September 26 1790 m. Elisha Burnham he d. Sept. 14. 1832
Maria born November 26 1792 m. Stephen Cooley. Nov. 12. 1820
Calvin born January 18 1795 died February 15 1795
Calvin born May 3 1796 Died Jan 7. 19. 1819
David born March 9 1797 Died July 17. 1819
Francis born [illegible] June 25 1801
Experience the Mother died Dec 22. 1833
Calvin Burt the Father died Feb 14. 1848 aged 86.

Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow son of Gideon
and Celia Burt page 28 was married December 29 1808 to Lovice
Meacham daughter of Asa and Meacham of Enfield Their
Children
Nathaniel Sabin born August 23 1809
Celia Colton born April 26 1812.

Elijah Burt of Longmeadow son of Elijah & Deborah Burt page 30 was married June 13 1801 to Nancy Abbe daughter of Jhn and Charity Abbe of Enfield. Their Children

Lorin born May 22 1802

Nancy the mother died March 24 1804

Elijah Burt the father was married again January 6 1805 to Polly McKinny daughter of William and Mehittable McKinny of Ellington

Their Children

William born January 4th 1806

Anson born July 22 1808

Nancy Abbe born December 21 1810

Luther Burt of Longmeadow Son of Elijah and Deborah Burt page 30 was married October 1799 to Mary White daughter of Preserved and Mary White of Springfield

Their Children

Mary born August 31 1800

Anne born June 21 1802

Rhoda born June 6 1804

Hezekiah born April 11 1806

Lucius born March 5 1808

Augustin born July 4 1810

Luther White born July 4 1812

John born Jan. 30. 1815

Richard Storry born. Oct 26. 1817

Delia Bliss born July 7 1820

Horrace Burt son of Elijah and Deborah Burt of Longmeadow page 30th was married December 19 1802 to Patty Bliss daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Bliss page 18

Their Children

Edmund born November 11 1803

Jonathan born May 2d 1806

Horrace born December 31 1808

Horrace Burt the father died February 7 1810

1st Generation

Henry Chandler a native of Andover State of Massachusetts was born about the year 1666 was married to Lydia Abbot. In January 1723 he purchased a tract of Land in the North west Corner of Enfield supposed to contain Seven Hundred acres for Seven hundred Pounds He with the greatest part of his Children removed to Enfield probably in the Spring of the year after his purchase. His Children who did not come with him came afterwards. He and his Sons settled on the land of his above said purchase except Nehemiah who purchased a house Lot adjoining of Benoni Janes.

The Children of Henry Chandler and Lydia his wife were

Henry	died April 4 1735
Samuel born October 1699	died April 22 1761
Daniel born May 25 1701	died July 21 1785
Nehemiah - - -	died Sept 9th 1756 aged 54*
Lydia	died February 4 1780
Abigail - - - -	died January 21 1772 aged 67
Sarah born - 1707	died ~~April~~ March 16 1777 aged 70
Deborah born July 9th 1709	died August 23 1769
Hannah - - -	died May 23 1756 age 45
Mary - - -	died November 13 1789 age 76
Isaac - - -	died June 5 1787 age 70*
Mehittable - + -	died 12 Williams 14 June 1744 age 24

The Sons with their Families are to be seen in the following Pages in this Book as also the Daughters

Lydia was married to John Booth of Enfield December 26 1727
Abigail was married to John Rumrill February 14 1728
Deborah was married to Ebenezer Colton, see page 56 October 25 1733
Sarah was married to Joseph Booth January 29 1736
Hannah was married to Ezekiel Pease Feb 10 1732
Mary was married to Timothy Pease December 22 1736
Mehittable was published to Jonathan Chapin of Chicopee December 8 1743 but died unmarried

Henry Chandler the father died August 27 1737 aged 71
Lydia the mother died March 11 1739 aged 74

The whole Number of Grand Children of Henry and Lydia Chandler the father and mother of the above family were Ninety nine. Henry had 6 Samuel had 2 Daniel 6 Nehemiah 10 Lydia 10 Abigail 11 Sarah 9 Deborah 11 Hannah 11 and Mary 14 and Isaac 10 making 99 in the whole

2d Generation

Deacon Henry Chandler the son of Henry & Lydia Chandler was married to Hannah Foster before they came to Enfield Their Children were

Hannah born June 10 1724 -	died March 12 1751
Henry born April 2d 1726	
John born December 26 1727	
Stephen Feb[illegible] 1731	died September 10 1804
Salomon January 27 1733	died 1755

Hannah the daughter was married September 1750 to Nehemiah Stebbins of Longmeadow & died without issue March 12 1751
Henry and Stephen's families may be seen in this book
John married and had children in South Hadleigh and removed from thence to
Solomon was killed in a battle with the French & Indians in the year 1755
Henry the father died April 4th 1735
Hannah the mother was married again November 9th 1736 to John Janes of Enfield. and had two children John & Abigail

---

2d Generation

Capt Samuel Chander Second son of Henry & Lydia Chandler was married to Hepsibah Cotton the daughter of Capt Thomas Cotton & Hannah his wife page 50 December 22 1726 Their Children were
Hepsibah born October 6 1729 died October 1st 1803
Lydia born April 20 1733 – died March 11. 1736
The father died April 22 1761
The Mother died March 7th 1760
Hepsibah the daughter was married to Stephen Warriner 1754 and had by him one Child after his death married again to Stephen Chandler see page 45

2d Generation

Deacon Daniel Chandler son of Henry and Lydia was married to Sarah Keep the daughter of Samuel and Sarah Keep of Longmeadow January 4 1728 Their Children
Sarah died August 6 1729
Daniel born January 20 1732 died January 22 1805
Thomas born June 16 1734 died November 2 1760
Joseph April 28 1738
Sarah born August 12 1741
Mehittable December 17th 1744 Sept. 8 1759 died
Daniel the son was married to Esther Bliss the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Bliss of Longmeadow July 26 1759 He settled in Enfield from thence removed to Hartland and died without issue
Sarah was married to Gabez Keep the son of John & Abigail Keep of Monson They removed into the state of New York to town called. Homer
Thomas died unmarried
Deacon Chandler the father died July 21 1785 aged 84
Sarah the mother died November 24 1767 aged 64

2d Generation

Nehemiah Chandler son of Henry and Lydia Chandler was married August 23 1733 to Mary Pomeroy of Ellington Their Children were
Nehemiah born Feb 21 1734 died October 23 1738
Elisabeth born July 26 1735
Samuel born October 11 1737
Nehemiah born Sept. 15 1739 died August 20 1742
Jonathan born May 10 1742
Nehemiah born August 4 1744
John born September 14 1746

Jael born october 24 1748
Benjamin born January 8 1750
Zebulon born Nov 23 1754
Nehemiah the father died September 9th 1756 aged 54
Mary the mother died December 13 1807 aged 95 years 5 months & 9 days

---

Isaac Chandler 2d Generation son of Henry and Lydia Chandler was married to Abigail Hale the daughter of February 28 1741 Their Children

Abigail born Sept. 11 1741	died
Isaac June 24 1743	died
Mehittable born Decem 17 1744	died Feb 22 1795
David born Sept. 24 1747	
Lydia born october 23 1749	
John born February 13 1752	
Susannah Feb 3 1754	
Henry born Feb 20 1756	
Lois born August 14 1758	
Nathaniel born June 1760	

Abigail the daughter married Israel Smith of South Hadleigh He removed to Brattle Borough from thence to Susquehannah River State of New york
Isaac married and settled at Windsor and died in that town
Mehittable was married to Matthew Keep of Longmeadow November 29 1764
Lydia to Isaac Macune February 14 1781

3d Generation

Henry Chandler the Son of Deacon Henry & Hannah Chandler was married June 6 1751 to Mercy Cotton daughter of Isaac and Mary Cotton of Wilbraham page 54 Their Children

Hannah born october 28 1751	died December 21 1778
Simeon born November 26 1753	
Solomon born January 17 1756	
Henry	
Reuben born January 7th 1761	died May 4 1761
Reuben born March 19 1762	died July 17 1762
Reuben born Nov 2 1763	
Mercy born Feb 7 1766	

3d Generation Deacon

Stephen Chandler the son of Henry and Hannah Chandler was married to Mary Steel the daughter of John and Abigail Steel (page 206) the date of their publishment May 9th 1752. Their Children were

Mary born December 7th 1752	died August 16 1810
Stephen Born October 15 1754	died Feb 28. 1817 — age 62
Triphene born August 6 1759	died May 11 1784

Mary the mother died with the Small Pox Decem 8 1760

Stephen the father was married again to Hepsibah Warriner the widow of Stephen Warriner of Springfield and the only surviving Child of Samuel & Hepsibah Chandler of Enfield (see page 42) Their Children were

Samuel born March 8 1762	
Ahiel born August 9 1763	
Hepsibah born May 25 1765	died June 19 1765
Ama born Feb 21 1767	
Abner born March 14 1769	died March. 31. 1828 — age 59 —
Hepsibah born Feb 1 1771	

Stephen Chandler with his family resided in Enfield untill about the year 1786 or 1787 he removed to Longmeadow & died in that Town September 10 1804

Hepsibah the mother died October 1 1803

Mary the daughter was married to Ashahel Bliss the son of Ebenezer and Sarah Bliss and by him had two daughters Anna & Mary. Ashahel Bliss dying May 11 1777 four days after he was born upon a Powder mill. Mary his widow was married again to Ebenezer Rumrill Sept 3 1781

Triphene was married to William Hancock January 21 1778

Stephen and Abner settled in Longmeadow

Ama married John Herskill of Wethersfield Vermont Feb 2 1790 and died in that town

Hepsibah was married to Chauncey Hitchcock of Montgomery March 11 1801

Samuel was married to Dorcas Terry the daughter of Selah Terry of Enfield

---

3d Generation

Joseph Chandler son of Deacon Daniel Chandler & Sarah his wife was married to Mary Chapin the daughter of David and Thankful Chapin of Enfield. Their Children

Mary born August 18 1766	
Sarah born April 6 1769	
Joseph born July 27 1772	
Thomas born July 29 1775	
Mehittable born Nov 13 1777	
Daniel born Decem 17 1780	
George born Nov 10 1784	

Sarah married to Noah Cooley June 28 1787

3rd Generation

David Chandler the Son of Isaac & Abigail Chandler was married to Miriam Simons the Daughter of John And Miriam Simons March 5th 1772 Their Children

Miriam born May 24 1772
Lucinda born Feb 24 1774
David born April 29 1776 died the same day
David born June 20 1778
Ethan born March 14 1780
Isaac born January 14 1783
Agnes born November 6 1785 died March 19 1803
Relief born Nov 3d 1788 died September 17 1791
Jonathan born June 20 1791
Azor born January 15 1794
John born October 16 1796

4th Generation

Stephen Chandler Son of Stephen & Mary Chandler was married July 9th 1778 to Freelove Hancock the daughter of Jabez and Rachel Hancock (Page 148) their Children were She died Oct 7. 1841 age 85

Cyntha born Sept 24 1779
Freelove born July 24 1781
Stephen born Sept 4 1783
Fanny born June 27 1787
Calvin Steel born Nov 8 1788
John born Sept 20 1795
Dimon born March 7 1799

Cynthia the daughter was married to Jacob Colton son of Henry Colton Nov 15 1798 page 73
Free Love was married to Levi Colton March 25 1798.
(page 80th) Stephen Chandler the father died Feb. 28. 1817 ~~age 62~~
Fanny married Joseph Stuart & after his death to Elias Rutel

4th generation

Abner Chandler son of Stephen and Hepsibah Chandler was married October 20 1792 to Eunice Colton the daughter of Ebenezer & Myriam Colton (page 64)
Their children He died March 31. 1828 age 59 —

Abner born March 29 1793
William born October 15 1795 died Jan 3. 1830 age 34 —
Eunice born August 30 1797
Mirille born March 31 1799
Ebenezer Colton born July 11 1802 died October 15 1802
Ebenezer Colton born August 27 1805 - died in Georgia
Anna Hershill born December 31 1809 died April 15. 1845 — age 35 —

Nathaniel Chapman was married July 24 1780 to Lucy Cooley the Daughter of George & Mabel Cooley of Longmeadow Their Children were
Nathaniel born December 1781
Abner born July 16 1783
Peirly born March 6 1785
Lucy born July 21 1787
Patty born Feb 26 1790
Perlis born Nov 15 1793
Mary born January 19 1796
Jonathan Cooley born Feb 2 1798
Davis born April 25 1800
Sally born April 23 1803

Nathaniel Chapman with his family removed from Longmeadow to the western Country in winter in the year 1805 February he died at a Place called Salem State of Ohio February 18 1807

Coltons

George Colton

1st Generation

known in the Records by the Title of Quatermaster from whom decended all of the Coltons in this Country as far as known is said to have come from a Town in England called Suttencofield came first to Windsor married Deborah Gardner of Hartford and was one of the first settlers in that part of Springfield called Longmeadow his Children as recorded in Springfield Books are the following

Isaac born Nov. 26 1646	died Sept 3 1700 – 54
Ephraim born April 9 1648	Died May 14 1713 – 65
Mary born Sept. 22 1649	
Thomas born May 1st 1651	died Sept 30 1728 1728 77
Sarah born Feb 24 1652	
Deborah born Jan. 25 1654	died Nov 26 1733
Hepzibah born Jan. 7 1656	
John born April 8 1659	Feb 3d 1727 died – 68
Benjamin born May 26 1661	

Isaac Ephraim Thomas & John sons settled in Longmeadow
Benjamin is supposed to have died young
Mary married Samuel Barnard of Hadleigh October 30 1678
Sarah married Samuel Graves of Hatfield October 30 1678
Deborah married Nathaniel Bliss of Longmeadow Decem. 28 1676. page 11th
Hepzibah married Jonathan Wells of Deerfield
Deborah the mother died Sept 5 1689
George the father married again March 1st 1692 to the widow Lydia Lamb who had been the the wife of Laurence Bliss John Norton and John Lamb
He died Feb 13 1699
She died December 17 1699

2d Generation

Isaac Colton

Son of George & Deborah Colton June 30 1670 was married to Mary Cooper daughter of Thomas Cooper, she was born Nov 15 1651 Their Children

Mary born March 30 1671	
Sarah born June 11 1673	died July 9 1689
George born June 16 1677 –	died August 6 1760
Rebecca born June 20 1681	
Deborah born July 26 1684	
— Child born & died August 1st 1687	
Hannah born August 8 1688	
Joseph born April 20 1693	
Benjamin born June 18 1695	died May 6 1770

George settled in Longmeadow See page 51st
Rebecca married Joseph Stebbins Feb 29th 1700
Deborah married David Morgan Jan. 21 1703
Hannah married Benjamin Chapin Nov 9 1704
Joseph & Benjamin had families hereafter entered page 52
Isaac the father died Sept 3d 1700 aged 54th year See page 197
Mary the mother married Edward Stebbins October 16 1701, after his death returned to Longmeadow and died there August 20 1742. aged 91

2 Generation

Ephraim Colton the 2 Son of George & Deborah was married Nov 17. 1670 to Mary Drake of Wind sor their Children

Ephraim born Feb 8 1672	died Sept 22 1753
Josiah born october 7 1674	
Job born May 12 1677	
Samuel born Jan 17. 1679	Died March 13 1744

Mary the mother died october 19 1681 Ephraim the father married again March 26 1685 to Esther Marshfield Daughter of Samuel and Catharine Marshfield. She was born Sept. 6 1667 Their Children

Josiah born Decem 30 1685	
Esther born october 23 1687	
Benjamin born	
Sarah born March 12 1692	died January 14 1780
Daniel born July 27 1694	
Deborah born April 22 1697	died June 12 1697
Isaac born July 30 1698	died March 6 1773
Margaret born May 9 1701	
Nathaniel born August 22 1703	
Thomas born August 3 1705	Killed by Indians June 27 1724
Noah born Decemb 19 1707	
Mary born August 11 1710	
Abiel born January 13 1714	died May 9th 1714

The Sons Ephraim Samuel Josiah and Isaac had families which are entered in this Book Pages 53 & 54
The first Josiah & Deborah died in Childhood
Job went off and never returned again
Esther married Philip Smith of Hadleigh
Benjamin graduated at yale College AD 1710 settled in the ministry at West-Hartford
Sarah married Ebenezer Philips of Longmeadow Jan 29 1719 page 13
Daniel settled at Gilford in Connecticutt
Margaret married Daniel Pomroy Feb 2 1727 settled in Northfield page 27th
Nathaniel settled at Killingly in Connecticutt and died at Cape Breitain
Thomas was Killed by the Indians in the Road beyond Green River Houses North of Deerfield June 27 1724
Noah married Scott after removing from place to Place several times died at Greenwich Massachusetts
Mary married Philip Parsons of Enfield December 4th 1729
Ephraim the father settled in Longmeadow and probably about the year 1696 removed to Enfield. His first children are recorded in Springfield. Deborah and the following are recorded in Enfield
The father died May 14 1713 8 months before his last child was born and Esther his last wife died January 20 1714 seven days after the birth of said Child
The families of some of the sons see pages 53 & 54

2d Generation

Capt Thomas Colton 3d Son of George & Deborah Colton was married Sept. 11 1677 to Sarah Frisbee of Lime Connecticut Their Children

Sarah born Sept 25 1678	died June 20 1754
Anna born Decem 27 1680	
Thomas born March 27 1683	died August 4 1760
Benjamin born Feb 19 1684	died April 7th 1685
Elisabeth born April 5 1686	
Mathew born Feb 13 1688	died June 6 1690
Still Born child Sept 11 1690	died Sept 11 1690

Sarah the mother died Sept 12 1690. Capt Thomas Colton was married again December 17 1691 to Hannah Bliss the daughter of Laurence Bliss of Springfield Their Children

Hepzibah born octob 26 1692	died March 7 1760
William born July 7 1694	died December 4 1770
Ebenezer born July 23 1696	died August 19 1765
Joseph born August 27 1698	died Sept. 10 1698
Isaac born 10. of october 1700	died Jan 1757 23
Hannah born July 11 1703	
Dinah born January 31. 1706	died May 5th 1706
Abner born June 17 1709	died Feb 24 1710

The Sons who had families may be seen in this Book page 55 56

Sarah was married to Samuel Keep Feb 27 1695 (page 155

Anna married Samuel Porter of Hadleigh Oct 13 1708

Elisabeth married Joseph Kellog of Hadleigh July 5 1710 and after his death married Billing of Hatfield and died without issue

Hepzibah married Capt Samuel Chandler of Enfield December 22d 1726. page 43

Hannah married Nathaniel Munn of Springfield Dec 28 1721 (see page 170) They removed to Munson and died in that Town

Hannah the left wife of Capt Thomas Colton died Nov 6 1737

Capt Thomas Colton died September 30 1728 on the 6th of october following the Revd Dr Williams preached a sermon in which he gave Capt Colton a very extraordinary Charater as having been a man eminently usful in his day especially in the Indian Wars and as a man of eminent Piety.

2d Generation

John Colton the 4th Son of George & Deborah Colton was married Feb 19 1684 to Abigail Parsons the daughter of Deacon Benjamin Parsons of Springfield born Jan 6 1663 Their Children

Abigail born January 4 1685	
Mary born May 1 1689	died January 16 1690

Abigail the mother died June 27 1689. John the father married again Sept. 2 1690 to Joanna Woolcot the daughter of Simon Wolcott, of Windsor — A sister to Roger Wolcott. Gov of Ct. from 1754 to 1759

Sarah born Sept. 6 1692	
Martha born January 4 1694	
Joanna born	died May 21 1765
John born May 9 1697	died January 5 1766 - 68

Mary died February 15 1737
George May 27 1702 died February 15 1725
Eunice born Feb 22 1706 died March 30 1778
Simon } born october 26 1707
Roger }
Simon born 1709 died May 29 1796
John the father died February 3 1727
Joanna the mother died January 10 1755
Abigail was married to Francis Griswold of Pequannock in Windsor December 8 1708
Martha married Luke Hitchcock January 26 1721
Joanna married Jonathan Cooley the son of Obediah and and Rebecca date of Publishment December 19 1713 page 95
Mary was married to Samuel Reeve Jan 15 1736 page 156
Eunice was married to John Ely Nov 5 1733 He dying she married Roger Wolcott of Windsor June 19 1759 He dying she married to Capt. Joel White of Bolton April 8 1761

---

3 Generation

Capt George Colton the son of Isaac &

Mary (see page 48) was married to Mary Hitchcock Feb 3 1704 daughter of Luke and Sarah Hitchcock of Springfield

Their Children

Timothy born Feb 10 1706	Died May 27 1787
George born Jan. 27 1708	died March 9 1784
Mary born Nov 1710	
Sarah born Feb 22 1713	Died August 17 1763
Rebecca born october 26 1715	
Elisabeth born April 5 1718	
Isaac born August 9 1720	died August 20 1800
Miriam born Feb 28 1723	
Jonathan born March 11 1726	died May 7 1752

Timothy George & Isaac had families hereafter recorded 58 pa

Mary Married David Merrick January 28 1735

Sarah married David Burt Sept. 5 1732 See page 27th

Rebecca married Ebenezer Phelps of Lebanon Connecticutt May 7th 1737

Ezekiel Loomis of Lebanon married Elisabeth March 1st 1743

Myriam married Nathan Hoar of Munson May 21 1751

Jonathan graduated at Yale College 1745 went to London and after he had received Episcopal ordination over a church in the Town of Hebron Connecticutt and was returning home he died at Sea of the small Pox May 7th 1752 aged 28 years

Capt George Colton the father died August 5 1760 aged 74th

Mary the mother died Sept 18 1774 aged aged 86

3d Generation

Joseph Colton Son of Isaac & Mary (page 48) was married May 5 1715 to Abilene Chapin the daughter of Samuel & Hannah Chapin he settled in West Springfield Their children as recorded

Mary born June 3 1716	died Sept 18 1736
Hannah born Octob 13 1720	
Joseph born Sept 18 1723	died June 14 1741
Gideon born May 8 1727	
Abigail born October 22 1729	died January 29 1747
Dinah born June 12 1732	
Mary born January 11 1738	

Dinah was married November 16 1749 to Seth Miller

3d Generation

Benjamin Colton Son of Isaac & Mary Colton (page 48) was married to Elizabeth Pynchon the daughter of Col John Pynchon and ~~Margaret~~ Bathsheba his wife Feb 6 1721 Their children

Benjamin born Feb 1 1722	died June 20 1808
Charles born March 8 1724	died March 9 1809
Moses born Feb 9 1726	died September 23 1771
Gideon born Feb 11 1728	died June 16. 1823. age 95
Elizabeth born April 18 1730	
Bathsheba born Sept 6 1732	
Isaac born August 22 1734	died March 3d 1812
William born Nov 6 1736	
Margaret born octob 24 1738	
Hannah born octob 27 1740	
Mary born Jan. 26 1742	
Aaron born March 21 1744	
Rhoda born June 9 1748	
Edward born April 10 1750	
Reuben born Jan. 1 1752	died Sept 26 1757

Benjamin Charles Gideon & William their families are hereafter recorded in this Book Pages 59 & 60

Elizabeth married Gideon Merrick

Bathsheba married Abner Dowsley of Brimfield Feb 2 1749

Margaret married Benjamin Chapin March 4 1760

Hannah married Jesse Warner December 3 1761

Mary married Joseph Jones Published July 9 1766

Rhoda married David Philips son of Nathaniel & Priscilla

Benjamin Colton the father was first settled in Springfield afterwards removed to Ludlow he was born June 18 1695 died May 6 1770 age 75th

Elizabeth the mother was born December 27 1702 & died Sept. 26 1776 aged 74th

2 Generation

Eliakim Cooley 2 Son of Benjamin & Sarah

Cooley page 92 was married March 12 1679 to Hannah Tibbals

Their Children

Hannah born December 24 1679	
Eliakim born March 19 1681	died Feb 25 1758
Samuel born Nov 30 1683	died March 6 1755
Mercy born April 26 1689	

Hannah married Hezekiah Parsons Feb 20 1701

Mercy Cooley married John Morgan Jan 14 1714

Eliakim the father died December 1. 1711 in his 64th year

Hannah the mother died December 16. 1711

---

2 Generation

Daniel Cooley 3 Son of Benjamin and

Sarah Cooley page 92 was married December 8 1680 to Elizabeth Woolcot Their Children

Benjamin born october 28th 1681

Daniel born March 23 1683

Simon born March 6 1687

John born Feb 23 1689 died May 10 1761

Thomas born Jan 23 1693 died November 13 1719 of the King (Soil

Elizabeth born July 23 1696

William born August 12 1698

The families of the Sons may be seen hereafter 96 97 & 98

Elizabeth married Joshua Field December 16 1719

Elizabeth the mother died Jan 31 1708

Daniel Cooley was married again June 17 1709 to Lydia Burt the widow of Jonathan Burt

Daniel the father died Feb 9 1727 in his 76 year

Lydia his widow died January 31 1739

---

2 Generation

Benjamin Cooley 1st Son of Benjamin

and Sarah Cooley page 92 was married to Abigail Bag

Their Children

Abigail born october 28 1695

Lydia born Sept 6 1706

Abigail married Henry Woolcot December 27 1716 (228 pa

Lydia married Amos Giles January 1 1730

Benjamin the father died November 1731 29th day

Abigail the Mother died Jan 27 1739

2d Generation

Lieut Joseph Cooley 5th son of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley page 92 was married Jan 22 1684 to Mary Griswold

Their Children

Mary born october 1 1685

Joseph born Jan 31 1687 died october 19 1741

Deborah born } Feb 22 1690
Abigail born }

George born Jan 27 1698

Mary married Joseph Loomis of Windsor June 3 1710

Deborah married Joshua Loomis of Windsor October 1715.

Abigail married Daniel Parsons June 2 1709

Lieut Joseph Cooley the father with his son Joseph removed to Somers about the year 1730 and after his death (He died May 20 1740) Mary his wife died July 13 1739

3d Generation

Obadiah Cooley son of Obadiah and Rebecca page 92 was married to Dorcas Hale Jan 22 1702

their Children

Obadiah born Jan 9 1705.

Noah born August 10 1706

Moses born March 13 1710

David born June 27 1712

Abel born April 12 1717

Jacob born Nov 18 1720

Obadiah Cooley the father lived in Springfield and and died October 6 1764

Obadiah the son settled in Brookfield Noah settled in Brimfield Do die in Palmer. Moses and Jacob in Springfield and Abel in West-Springfield

---

3d Generation

Joseph Cooley son of Obadiah and Rebecca page 92. was married to Margaret Macranny published Nov 28 1713 She was born Sept 16 1689.

Their Children

Aaron born August 16 1716	died Dec 19 1793
Caleb born June 4 1722	May 16 1793 died
Margaret born Nov 5 1726	died December 3 1807

Margaret was married to Daniel Hurt Dec 20 1753

Joseph Cooley the father died Sept 20 1767 age 82

Margaret the Mother died May 29 1777 age 88th

See the families of the sons page 99th

Lieutenant 3d Generation

Ephraim Colton

Son of Ephraim Colton Signor page 49 and Mary his wife was married December 29 1699 to Mary Noble

Their Children

Mary born December 25 1700	died October 16 1776
Ephraim born May 9 1705	died August 31 1750
Deborah born Feb 25 1708	
Jerusha born Feb 22 1711	died December 14 1740
Two sons unnamed were born November the 18 13 of November 1712.	7th one died the seventh and the other
Dammerus born August 18 1714	died August 2d 1777
Job born July 20 1717	
Samuel born December 11 1718	
Hannah born Feb 21 1724	died October 20 1805

Ephraim & Samuel had families See page 61

Deborah married Joseph Hoar May 19th 1736 of Brimfield

Jerusha married David Hart son of Jonathan & Lydia Feb 28 1732

Mary & Damerus died unmarried

Hannah married Stephen Keyes June 12 1754 See page 167

Lent. Ephraim Colton died Sept. 22 1763 82 year

Mary the mother died

3d Generation

Samuel Colton

Son of Ephraim Colton Signor page 49 and Mary his wife was married January 16 1707 to Margaret Bliss daughter of Samuel Bliss Signor and Mary his wife page 10 of Springfield 1st Parish. Their Children

Margaret born April 19 1724	
Samuel born Sept. 7 1727	died November 5th 1784

Margaret married Capt. Joseph Frost October 29 1744 they settled at Newcastle State of New Hampshire

Samuel the father died March 13 1744

Margaret the mother died January 19 1736

The family of Samuel See page 61

3d Generation

Josiah Colton

the son of Ephraim Colton Signor & Esther his second wife page 49 settled in Enfield and was married January 6 1709 to Margaret Pease the daughter of Robert Pease

Their Children

Josiah born October 7 1709	
Job born Nov 3d 1711	died March 11 1719
Esther born March 31 1714	
Margaret born [illegible]	
Abiel born January 27 1718	
Anne born July 26 1720	
Hannah born	

Esther married Obediah Hulbard June 11 1745

Margaret married David Phelps March 29 1737

Abiel Married Col John Bliss Nov 9 1749

Hannah married Joseph Gleason

Anne was married to John Parsons Sept 25 1740

The family of Josiah See page 62

3d Generation

Rev Benjamin Colton Son of Ephraim Colton page 49 the first and Esther his wife was married Dec. 3. 1713 to Ruth Taylor - He died 1759

3d Generation

Isaac Colton Son of Ephraim Colton the first and Esther his wife page 49 was married to Mary Hart the daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Hart and Mary his wife June 1 1722 ~~Mary~~ Their Children

Mary born July 13 1722
Moses born May 22 1724
Mercy born Feb 9 1726
Esther born May 30 1728
Isaac born April 29 1730
Sarah
Abigail born Feb 25 1733
Stephen born August 24 1736

Isaac Colton the father settled in Longmeadow where all his children were born He with his family removed to Hilbraham about the year 1750 He died March 6 1773 Mary his wife died August 3 1773

Mary married Timothy Janes of Brimfield December 27 1753
Moses married Hannah Hitchcock December 27 1753 page
Mercy married Henry Chandler of Enfield June 6 1751 page 44
Esther married James Merrick October 1 1754
Isaac married Hannah Hart August 23 1753
Abigail married Samuel Filborn August 11 1757
Stephen married Abigail Stebbins December 22 1755 page

3d Generation

Thomas Colton

Son of Capt Thomas Colton and Sarah his wife, page 50 was married to Johannah Warriner the daughter of Joseph Warriner April 14 1708

Their Children

Thankful born Sept 13 1709	died Jan 4 1735
Mathew born May 22 1711	died July 17 1711
Dinah born Sept 19 1712	died Feb 4 1759
Anna born Sept 13 1714	died
Elizabeth born Decem 23 1716	died
Thomas born October 6 1719	died in Longmeadow March 17 1808
Joseph born Nov 16 1721	died in Monson November 5 1787
Son Stillborn Jan 1 1727	died

Thomas Colton the father died August 13 1760

Johannah the Mother died January 29 1756

Dinah was married to Francis Stebbins September 20 1744 & died leaving no issue

Anna Married Joseph Wevel April 10 1733 They settled in Somers

Elizabeth married Luke Cooley Son of Elikim January 8th 1739 They lived and finished their days in Somers

Thomas settled in Longmeadow see page 62

Joseph married Ruth Colton the daughter of William and Mary Colton Nov 23 1744 They settled in Monson & Had daughters see page 62-

---

3d Generation

William Colton

Son of Capt Thomas Colton and Hannah his second Wife, page 50 was married January 24 1717 to Mary Merrick the daughter of Capt John Merrick & Mary his wife

Their Children

Aaron born June 13 1718	died June 28 1778
Ann born Feb 2d 1720	died Nov 23 1771
Mary born Sept 17 1721	died
Ruth born Decem 11 1722	died Dec 11. 1804.-
Abigail born June 27 1724	died Dec 22 1770
Loice born April 8 1726	died Nov 26 1800
Eunice born July 19 1728	died April 8 1806 by falling into the fire no person being at hand to help him, buried to death
Miriam born July 7 1734	died May 22 1805
Israel born July 3d 1736	died Sept 5 1741

Aaron married Mary Ely Nov 27 1746 see page 63

Ann married John Willams Jan 22 1747 see page 222

Mary married Chauncey the Son of the Revd Mr Chauncey of Hadleigh

Ruth married Joseph Colton Nov 23 1744 see page 62

Abigail was married to Deacon Nathaniel Ely April 9th 1761 page 120

Loice was married to Richard Woolworth october 21 1762 page 230

Eunice Married Edward Chapin July 6 1752

Miriam married Aaron Bliss April 23 1754 page 16

Mary the mother died June 5 1767 age 73

William the father married again June 7th 1768 to Mercy Colton the widow of Lieut John Colton

The father died December 4 1770 in his 77th year

His last wife died august 4 1780 in her 75th year

3d Generation

Ebenezer Colton

Son of Capt Thomas Colton & Hannah his second wife, page 50 was married October 25 1733 to Deborah Chandler the daughter of Henry & Lydia Chandler of Enfield Their Children

Deborah born July 9 1734	died August 27 1741
Rhoda born March 1 1736	died June 19 1739
Henry born Jan 8 1738	died Nov 11 1787
Ebenezer born Nov 19 1740	died August 25 1741
Ebenezer born April 8 1742	died June 6 1742
Ebenezer born March 20 1743	died Sept 2 1793
Deborah born May 20 1745	died April 28 1792
Jabez born March 20 1747	died April 20 1814 age 72
Rhoda born March 4 1749	died July 13 1806
Hannah born June 18 1751	died October 9 1808
Elihu born Sept 5 1753	

The families of Henry Ebenezer Jabez & Elihu are hereafter entered in this Book pages 63 and 64

Deborah married Elijah Burt December 3 1767 page 30

Hannah was married to William Colton Son of Aaron and Mary October 7th 1777 page 72

Ebenezer the father died August 19 1765

Deborah the mother died August 23 1769

3d Generation

Capt Isaac Colton

Son of Capt Thomas Colton and Hannah his second wife, page 50 was married to Esther Marshfield the daughter of Josiah and Rachel Marshfield the date of their Publishment is July 6 1722 ∴ it is supposed they were married in Hartford Their children were

Rachel born Sept 9th 1723	died April 1775
Hezekiah born April 13 1726	June 10 1726
Abner born Sept 6 1727	died July 6 1797
Jacob born Sept 30 1733	died Jan 21 1734
Hannah born December 28 1734	died Feb 11 1742
Beulah born June 13 1735	died April 24 1786
Jacob born Feb 8 1739	died March 2 1769
Andrew born Nov 1 1743	died October 1808
Othniel born July 24 1747	died March 24 1823 age 76

Rachel was married to Moses Bliss Son of Pelatiah & Elizabeth December 10 1747

Abner Jacob and Andrew had families See page 65

Beulah married Deacon Nathaniel Ely April 3 1777 page 125

Capt Isaac Colton the father died Jan 23 1757

Esther the mother died April 27 1784 she was born May 16 1699 she died in her 85th year

3d Generation

Lieut John Colton Son of John & Joanna

Colton page 50 was married December 22 1726 to Mercy Stebbins the daughter of Samuel & Abigail Stebbins Their Children p. 196

Mercy born Feb 13 1728	died March 4 1728
John born Feb 21 1729	
Mercy born Sept 22 1730	died October 4 1760
Solomon born Jan 8 1733	
George born Jan 7 1736	died May 18 1737 drowned in a tub of water at the well St Williams journal
Joanna born	died Sept 10 1788 age 49th
Lucy born June 24 1742	died December 7 1799

Mercy was married to Isaac Colton Son of George & Mary Nov 19 1745 See page 58

Joanna was married to Gideon Colton Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth June 18 1761 See page 60

Lucy was married to Samuel Colton October 16 1765 page 61

John & Solomon had families See pages 65 & 66

Lieut John Colton the father died January 5 1766 - 6

Mercy the mother was married again June 7 1768 to William Colton and died August 4 1780

3d Generation

Capt Simon Colton Son of John & Joanna

Colton page 50 was married Feb 5 1736 to Abigail Pourt daughter of Capt John Pourt & Abigail his wife Their Children

Abigail born Jan 15 1737	died Jan 26 1737
Mary born Decem 18 1737	died July 29 1800
Abigail born Decem 2d 1739	died June 30 1743
Flavia born August 31 1741	died April 6 1763
Festus born March 31 1743	died Jan 4 1788
Celia born May 25 1745	died October 13 1746
George born June 23 1747	died at Monson
Celia born Nov 22 1749	died April 6 1807
Gillborn August 28 1752	died August 28 1752
Gad born March 12 1754	died Dec. 28. 1831
Luther born Nov 15 1756	died October 14 1803
Calvin born Nov 16 1758	died Decem 22 1758

Mary married Capt David Pourt March 1 1758 page 23th

Flavia married Samuel Colton Decem 26 1759 page 61

Celia married Revd Abishai Sabin of Munson June 13 1770 and after his death she married Col Gideon Pourt December 23 1783 See page 28th

Festus George Gad and Luther had families page 66 & 67

Abigail the mother died May 3d 1760

Capt Simon Colton married again Jan 15 1761 to Rebecca Hale the daughter of Thomas & Experience Hale See page 138

Capt Simon Colton died May 29 1796

Rebecca his last wife died July 21 1803

4 Generation

Timothy Colton Son of Capt

George Colton and Mary his wife page 51 was married March 27 1729 Mary Terry the daughter of
Their Children
Timothy born Feb 27 1730
Charles born August 2 1736
Caleb
Stephen
Oliver
Timothy Colton the father removed from Longmeadow to Brimfield in which Town his Children were born He removed again to Longmeadow and after his fathers death some years he with his sons Caleb and Stephen removed to New Grantham State of New hampshire and died in that Town May 27 1787
Mary the mother died in Brimfield

4th Generation

George Colton Son of Capt George

Colton & Mary his wife page 51 was married to Experience Burt the Daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Burt & Mary his wife the date of their Publishments April 29 1731. Their Children
Experience
Eunice
George
Mary
Miriam died Nov. 13. 1831. age 85 born about 1746
Experience married Daniel Burt of Brimfield Oct. 12. 1757
Miriam married Capt. Ebenezer Colton July 2 1767 page 64
George Colton the father removed to Brimfield where his Children were born he returned to Longmeadow and died March 10 1784 in his 76th year
Experience the mother died Sept 22 1772 in her 69th year

4th Generation

Isaac Colton Son of Capt George Colton page 51

was married to Elizabeth Cooley daughter of Daniel and Jemima Cooley published Sept. 5 1741 Their Child
Elijah born July 22 1742 died August 10 1742
Elizabeth the mother died July 30 1742
Isaac the father married again Nov. 19 1745 to Mercy Colton the Daughter of Lieut. John Colton & Mercy his wife Their Children

Elijah born August 23 1746	died Sept. 7 1746
Mercy born June 9 1748	
Elizabeth born July 8 1750	died Nov 11 1760
Nancy born May 26 1752	
Temperance Feb 11 1754	
Mary born January 1757	
Jonathan born Feb 28 1758	
Anna born May 2 1760	

Mercy the second wife of Isaac Colton died October 4 1760
Isaac Colton was married a third time to Elisabeth Sears of
Middletown Connecticut
Their Children
Elisabeth born April 2 1763
James born Jan 25 1765
Elijah
Isaac Colton the father after he had parted with his Estate and
lived a wandering life more than twenty years died at Longmead
supported by the Town of Springfield as a pauper August 20
1800 the day on which was born being that day eighty years old
Nancy was married to Capt. Gad Colton October 21 1773

4th Generation

Benjamin Colton

Son of Benjamin &
Elisabeth Colton was page 52 married to Abiah Cooley the
daughter of John & Mercy Cooley March 24 1742 Their
children
Abiah born Jan 26 1743 died october 27 1749
Joseph born Jan 25 1744
John born Octob 22 1747
Eli born July 24 1750
Abiah born Dec 30 1752 died February 13 1811 wife of Gad Bliss
Daniel born
Benjamin born
Mary born
Abiah the mother died
Benjamin the father married again to Bond the widow of

Their Children
Edward born June 15 1779
Moses Brambs 23 1781
Bathsheuah
Benjamin Colton the father died June 20 1808

4th Generation

Capt Charles Colton

Son of Benjamin
& Elisabeth page 52 was married to Mercy Stiles October 20 1748 the
daughter of

Their Children

Frederick born	July 31 1749	
Nancy born	June 20 1750	
Roxalane born	October 10 1752	
Charles born	August 8 1756	died August 8 1756
Alexander born	June 21 1757	died June 21 1757
Margaret born	May 26 1758	
Diamond born	June 18 1761	died June 11 1808
Lucie born	Feb 9th 1763	

4th Generation

Nancy was married February 28 1781 to Bela Nichols
Margaret was married November 27 1781 to Joel Marbil
Roxalane was married to Aaron Morgan of Chicago
Joice was married April 1788 to Calvin Stebbins son of
Capt Thomas Stebbins
Capt Charles Colton the father died March 9 1809

4th Generation

Gideon Colton Son of Benjamin &
Elisabeth page 52 was married to Sarah Burt daughter of
David and Sarah Burt Feb 21 1753 Their Children

Simon born May 17 1753	Died may 24 1754
Simeon born Jan 21 1755	
Sarah born Feb 26 1757	

Sarah the mother died March 28 1759
Gideon Colton the Father married again June 18 1761 to
Joanna Colton the daughter of Lieut John Colton &
Mercy his wife. Their Children

Gideon born May 10 1763	
Hanon born October 4 1764	died Aug 28. 1828 - age 64
Ladock born Feb 18 1766	died 1836
Chauncey born Nov 4 1768	died Jan 6. 1775
Sabra born Nov 30 1770	
Elisabeth born Dec 30 1774	died July 18. 1851
Chauncey born Jan 11 1779	died Feb 15 1789

Joanna the mother died Sept 10 1788
Sabra was married Jan 23 1790 to Harrison Elwell
Sarah was married to Reuben Warriner Feb 15 1783
they settled in Versfine state of Vermont
The families of the sons see in pages 68 & 69
Gideon the Brother died June 15 1823
Gideon the Father died June 15. 1823 age 95

4th Generation

William Colton Son of Benjamin and
Elisabeth Colton page 52 was married August 13 1761 to Dorothy
Ashley the daughter of
Their Children
Dorothy born March 24 1762
Zealous born October 18 1764 died May 14 1802
Joseph Pynchon born Feb 21 1767
Noah Ashely born Feb 11 1771
Cephas born August 15 1774 died Sept 9 1775
Elisabeth born Jan 12 1777

4 Generation

Ephrain Colton Son of Lent. Ephrain Colton and Mary his wife, page 53 was Nov 16 1732 married to Sarah Burt daughter of Jonathan & Lydia Burt Their Children

Asa born August 28 1733 died March 18 1778 See page 70
Sarah born May 23 1735
Eli born Jan 17 1736
Ephraim Born 1738 died Sept 30 1777

Sarah the Mother died July 14 1739
Ehraim the father was married again July 6 1742 to the widow Elisabeth Mighills
The father died September 31 1750 aged 45

4th Generation

Samuel Colton the Son of Lent Ehraim Colton and Mary his wife, page 53 was married to Mary Hoar of Brimfield date of their publishment Sept 12 1750 Their Children

Job born Jan 19 1755
David born June 3 1756
Esther born October 14 1757
Mary born Sept 7 1759
Jerusha born Feb 13 1761
Reuben born Nov 26 1762
Ephraim born March 22 1765
Samuel Colton the father with his family removed to Greenwich Massachusetts in the year

---

4th Generation

Samuel Colton Son of Samuel & Margaret Colton page 53 was married to Flavia Colton the daughter of Capt Simon and Abigail Colton May had one child born Feb 1 & died the 8 1760 Dec 26 1759 she died April 6 1763 Samuel Colton was married again October 16 1765 to Lucy Colton the Daughter of Lent John Colton & Mercy his wife Their Children

Adna born August 31 1767	died Sept 9th 1767
Still Born Nov 20 1768	
Flavia born Octo 1 1769	died Aug. 4. 1815
Margaret born Nov 18 1770	died December 28 1770
Margaret born Octo 19 1771	died Jan. 7. 1817
Lucy born June 8 1773	died october 18 1804
Samuel born Sept 8 1775	died August 25 1777
Samuel born Feb 4 1778	died June. 17. 1811. (p. 70)

Samuel Colton the father died Nov 5 1784
Lucy the mother died December 7th 1799
Flavia was married to Col Alexander Field October 11 1787 page 121 See
Lucy " married Benjamin Stebbins of Belcher Jan 29 1794
Margaret married David Booth September 11 1794 page 2

4th Generation

Josiah Colton

Son of Josiah & Margaret Colton page 53 was married Jan 13 1743 to Ruth Allen Their Children

Mary born Decem 29 1743
Sarah born Decem 26 1745
Ruth born Feb 26 1748
Elenor born October 28 1750
Job born October 18 1752
Lemuel born
Margaret born
Tibea born April 5 1760
Rachel born March 29 1762
Josiah born August 12 1764

Josiah Colton with the greater part of his family removed from Enfield where he was born to Plainfield in the state of New hampshire in June 1765 or 1766 in which Town he and his wife died

Mary married Henry Colton son of Ebenezer & Deborah March 31 1785 of Longmeadow see page 63

Sarah married James Rose they settled in Somers

4th Generation

Thomas Colton

Son of Thomas & Joanna page 55 was married October 18 1748 to Deborah Dudley the daughter of Daniel and Deborah Dudley of Seabrook the two born March 27 1724 Connecticut Their Children

Deborah born July 17 1749 — died March 19 1751
Mathew born Jan 13 1750 — died June 1 1751
Deborah born June 2 1752 — died Dec 20 1768
Dinah born Sept 25 1754 — died March 8 1784
Daniel born Sept 16 1756 — died Sept 29 1756
Thomas born Sept 16 1757 — d. Dec. 24. 1824. p. N.
Thankful born Jan 1 1762
Joanna born April 8 1764

The family of Thomas the son see page 71

Joanna married John Coomes the son of John Coomes and Mindwell his wife of Enfield Feb 23 1784 see page 117

Thankful had two children Jeremiah Colton born September 12 1791 and Larson born Sept 5 1798 both born out of wedlock.

Thomas the father died March 17 1808
Deborah the Mother died July 12. 1822 age 78

4th Generation

Joseph Colton

Son of Thomas & Joanna page 55 Colton was married Nov 23 1744 to Ruth Colton daughter of William and Mary Colton Their Children

Ruth born September 24 1745
Thankful born August 16 1747
Editha born August 14 1749
Joseph born August 4 1751
Joanna born August 12 1753
Joanna born August 14 1755
Mary born September 8 1757
Joseph born January 11 1759

Lucy born November 21 1761
Rachel born January 20 1764
Anne born February 1 1766 died March 17 1811
N.B. the dates of the births of the children from Rachel the daughter and from her memory and so may not be entirely correct
Deacon Joseph Colton the father died November 5 1787
Ruth the mother died December 11 1804

4th Generation

Deacon Aaron Colton

Son of William & Mary Colton (page 55) was married Nov 27 1746 to Mary Ely the daughter of Deacon Jonathan Ely and Lydia his wife. Their Children

Israel born Sept 12 1747	died May 6. 1818
Lovice born Nov 26 1749	
Mary born Nov 10 1751	drowned May 20 1753
William born Jan 6 1754	died May 6. 1825 — age 71. p. 72
Mary born Dec 27 1755	died October 1 1757
Aaron born Dec 15 1758	
Mary born Feb 28 1761	
Walter born August 25 1764	died April 28. 1862.

Lovice married Billy Merrick of West Springfield Dec 19 1777 (page 169)
Mary married Simeon Smith of West Springfield Jan 13 1782
Walter settled in Vermont in a Town called Georgia
The sons all had families see pages 71 & 72
Deacon Aaron Colton died of the small Pox June 28 1778 age 60
Mary the mother died of a Cancer Nov 24 1797
The first Mary was drowned in tub of Water May 20 1753

4th Generation

Henry Colton

Son of Ebenezer & Deborah Colton (page 56) was married January 7th 1768 to Mary Pratt the daughter of David & Sarah Pratt. Their Children.

Sarah born April 19 1769	
Henry born Feb 8 1771	d. Oct. 16. 1831.
Mary born October 5 1773	
Jacob born Feb 5 1776	died Feb. 6. 1845 — age 69
Lovice born June 26 1778	
Ethan born Nov 18 1780	died April 9. 1827 age 47

Mary the mother died July 17 1783.
Henry the father married again March 31 1785 to Mary Colton daughter of Josiah & Ruth Colton formerly of Enfield but of Plainfield New hampshire at the time of the marriage see page 62 — She died Jan. 25. 1821
Henry the father died Nov 11 1787
Sarah Married Mathew Sheep Feb 20 1794
Mary married Noah Coomes Jan 13 1799 see page 117
Lovice married Elisha Booth of Enfield March 3 1802
See the families of the sons page 73

4th Generation

Capt Ebenezer Colton son of Ebenezer & Deborah Colton page 56 was married July 2 1767 to Miriam Colton daughter of George & Experience Colton Their Children

Eunice born April 14 1768	died April 24 or 26 1768
Eunice born April 27 1769	
Ebenezer Chandler May 10 1771	died Oct 29. 1846 age 75
Erastus born May 1 1773	
Mary born Jan 11 1775	
an infant born Nov 21 1777	& died Nov 21. 1777
Melzal born May 1 1780	

Capt Ebenezer Colton died September 2d 1793 age 50

Miriam his widow was married to Mathew Keep June 9 1797

Eunice was married October 20 1792 to Abner Chandler page 47

Mary was married Nov 2d 1800 to Benjamin Shevel they removed to Pittsfield.

Miriam the widow was married June 9. 1797 to Mathew Keep & page 159 & died Nov. 13. 1831.

---

4 Generation

Jabez Colton son of Ebenezer & Deborah Colton page 56 was married January 27 1784 to Mary Baldwin the daughter of Capt Ebenezer and Bethiah Baldwin of Bozra Connecticutt. She was born at Norwich April 1 1753 Their Children – She died July 14. 1839 age 86

Simeon born Jan 8 1785	died Dec. 27. 1868. at Ashboro N. C.
Elijah born Nov 21 1786	
Mary born Nov 18 1794	

Simeon & Elijah were born in Somers Mary in Longmeadow

The families of the sons see in page 78

Jabez the Father died April 2. 1819 aged 72 years

Jabez Colton was graduated at Yale College 1774. & was the compiler of this volume

---

4th Generation

Elihu Colton son of Ebenezer and Deborah Colton page 56 was married Dec 6 1787 to Abigail Ely the daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Ely and Abigail his second wife Their Children He died May 26. 1825. age 72

William born August 29 1789	died April 16. 1836.
Ebenezer born Sept 24 1793	
Elihu born July 8 1797	died at Enfield
Abigail born April 25 1799	died October 10 1802
Lydia born April 1 1801	
Abigail born April 15 1804	

4 Generation

Ebner Colton Son of Capt. Isaac Colton & Esther his wife, page 56 was married Nov 12 1751 to Margaret Burt the daughter of Major Daniel Burt of Brimfield their Children the was born January 12 1728

Ebner born Feb 12 1753	died Sept 1st 1758
Isaac born Dec 13 1754	died Sept 11th 1788
Esther born Dec 24 1756	died Feb 17 1757

Ebner Colton the father died July 6 1797 in his 70th year
Margaret his widow died September 2 1807

4th Generation

Jacob Colton Son of Capt. Isaac and Esther Colton, page 56 was married Nov 22 1764 to Rachel Marshfield daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Marshfield Their Children
Esther born Sept 9 1765
Elisabeth born Jan 8 1769

Jacob the father died March 2 1769
Rachel the mother married again Jan 10 1771 to James Gaines of Enfield They had five children in Enfield and removed to the ~~the~~ State of Vermont with the their Children

---

4th Generation

Capt Andrew Colton Son of Capt. Isaac & Esther Colton, page 56 was married January 1st 1767 to Hannah Bliss daughter of Capt Timothy Bliss & Their Children

Clarinda born June 22 1767	
Hannah born Nov 21 1769	died Jan 20 1805
Andrew born May 24 1772	
Isaac born July 12 1773	died July 13 1773
Vespasian born Jan 9 1776	died October 9th 1776

Hannah the mother died August 5 1787
Capt Andrew the father married again to the widow Lydia White and he died October 1808
Lydia his last wife died August 8 1800

4th Generation

John Colton Son of Lent. John & Mercy Colton, page 57 was married Nov 22 1749 to Pelalope Woolcott the daughter of Henry & Abigail Woolcott their Children
George born August 25 1752
John born Jan 9 1755
Mercy born April 11 1764
Oliver born March 23 1766
Eleanor born
John Colton with his family removed to Vermont to a Town called Fairlee

4 Generation

Solomon Colton

Son of Lieut John & Mercy Colton, page 57 was married April 10 1755 to Lucy Cooley the daughter of John & Mercy Cooley Their Children

Asahel born Jan 14 1756
Lucy born April 16 1758
Elisabeth born May 10 1761 died May 27. 1838. — age 77 —
Roxey } born Feb 27 1766
Sally }
Martha born July 28 1770 — died June 29. 1819 — age 49
The family of Asahel see page 75th
Lucy married Solomon Lewis Feb 22 1784 page 166
Elisabeth married Simeon Colton Dec 11 1783 page 68
Roxey was married to Chauncey Cooley Jan 28 1790
Sally married Enoch Colton Son of Asa & Sarah They settled in Vershire State of Vermont
Martha married Stephen Thayer Nov 27 1791 page 159
Lucy the mother died May 13 1802 age 72 year

4th Generation

Lieut Festus Colton

Son of Capt Simon Colton and Abigail his wife, page 57 was married Dec 22 1768 to Eunice Thayer daughter of Samuel & Sarah Thayer Children

Martin born Feb 22 1770	died Augt 24. 1828
Flavia born October 11 1771	died August 16 1799
Lucinda born October 18 1774	died October 18 1776
Submit born Feb 22 1777	died Octob 22 1777
Lucinda born Jan 3 1779	
Abigail born Sept 18 1780	
Festus born August 17 1783	

Festus Colton the father died January 11 1788

Flavia married Walter Coomes Jan 6 1790
Lucinda married John Sabin April 28 1805
Eunice the mother died October 4 1807
The families of Martin and Festus see page 76

4th Generation

George Colton

Son of Capt Simon and Abigail Colton was married Sept 22 1769 to Caroline Willard Their Children

Abigail
Stillborn
Caroline the mother died
George Colton the father was married again to Tabitha Cooley daughter of David Cooley of Palmer Their Children
Caroline born April 9 1772 died October 1 1797
Simon born April 6 1774
Celia born March 18 1776 died January 29 1778
David born } March 30 1778
Jonathan born } — — — — died February 26 1803
George Colton the father died July . 1812

Capt Gad Colton Son of Capt Simon & Abigail Colton page 57 was married October 21 1773 to Nancy Colton daughter of Isaac & Mercy Colton Their Children

Justin born January 31 1774 Nancy Colton died lived in Monson Maine

Stodder born May 12 1775 lived in Monson Maine

Elizabeth born September 15 1776 died December 14 1777

Chauncy born July 8 1778 died August 18 1799

Elizabeth born February 3 1779 died September 14 1779

Nancy born May 8 1780 died ~~May 8~~ October 1781

[illegible] Betsey } born February 27 1783 died February 25 1801
[illegible] Nancy }

[illegible] Cynthia born October 2 1784

[illegible] Celia born October 12 1786 died at Wilbraham

Calvin born March 14 1788 — went to Monson Maine

Percis born September 20 1789 m. Mr Shaw

Polly born March 15 1791. m. Francis Fellows d. Mar. 29. 1861.

Pamelia born October 5 1792 m. Rowland Taylor Dec. 19. 1826 —

Sophrona born November 1 1795 Joseph Booth Jan. 22. 1829

Chauncy born August 31 1800 graduated at Amherst College Gad Colton was married to Miriam Hale April 3. 1816 — widow of Hezekiah Hale — & lived in Cincinnati died Dec. 28. 1831 — She died July 5. 1831 age 73

4th Generation

Major Luther Colton Son of Capt Simon and Abigail Colton page 57 was married Nov 30 1780 to Thankful Woolworth the daughter of Richard & Naomy Woolworth Their Children

Sabin born August 18 1783

Amanda born Feb 22 1786 died Feb. 4. 1843 — age 57 —

Luther born October 20 1787

Calvin born Sept 14 1789

Oren born Oct 23 1791

Simon born Sept 14 1793

Naomy born Jan 21 1795

Amelia born June 17 1796

Thankful the mother died October 23 1797

Major Luther Colton was married again April 2 1799 to Mehittable Deming of Weathersfield Their Children

Chauncy born Jan 5 1800 died April 29. 1820

Laurinda born Oct 4 1801

Major Colton the father died October 14 1803

Amanda was married April 30 1811 to Deacon Ebenezer Pratt

The families of the sons see page

Amanda was married April 30 1811 to Deacon Ebenezer Pratt

5th Generation

Charles Colton

Son of Timothy & Mary Colton (page 58) was married June 1757 to Lucy Parsons daughter of Moses & Hannah Parsons of Lafield Their Children

Timothy born Jan 18 1759	died October 6 1800
Charles born Oct 22 1760	
Levi born Oct 13 1762	died July 12. 1828 age 66
Mary born July 29 1764 m	Elias Goodwel of Athens Vermon
Jonathan born March 2d 1767	died
Lucy born Sept 20 1769	
Solomon born March 8 1772	died Dec. 31. 1838 ae age 66
Abigail born Dec 22 1773	married Stephen Mottrop of Westmiddle
Chauncy born Dec 2 1775	lived in Stafford
Seth born Sept 26 1777	Removed to the Town Cato New York

The families of Levi and Solomon see page 80th

Lucy the mother died April 29 1811 in her 78th year

5th Generation

George Colton

Son of George & Experience was married Nov 2d 1757 to Sarah Colton daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Colton Their Children

Nathan born Octo 26 1758	died Oct 9 1797
Abijah born May 4 1761	Jan 1823
Julius born March 4 1763	died Jan. 3. 1830
Elyohens born Dec 1765	
Demas born Nov 26 1767	
Sarah born June 14 1770	June 23. 1823
Experience born 1830th 1773	

The families of the sons see in pages 81 82

Sarah the mother died in Virginia

George the father was married again March 9th 1796 to Eleanor Keane daughter of Eli and Mary Cooley (page 104). Eleanor Colton died Dec 26. 1844 — age 83

5th Generation

Simeon Colton

Son of Gideon & Sarah Colton (page 60) was married December 11 1783 to Elizabeth Colton daughter of Solomon & Lucy Colton Their Children

Simon born October 11 1784	
Betsey born March 6 1786	died April 1. 1860
Patty born Jan 30 1790	died about 1835
Almira born August 18 1796	died Dec 1st 1797
Almira born October 12 1798	

The family of Simon see

Patty was married May 3d 1810 to David C. King son of Thomas & Eunice

Simeon Colton died Jan. 5. 1834 — age 75. —

Capt Gideon Colton Son of Gideon and Joanna Colton page 60 was married July 29 1788 to Lucretia Woolworth daughter of Richard & Lucie Woolworth their Children

Lucretia born Dec 29 1788
Gideon born Jan 10 1794 | died March 9th 1795
Delia born Nov 23 1796

Lucretia was married September 3 1812 to the Rev. Simeon Colton of Palmer

---

5th Generation

Hanan Colton Son of Gideon and Joanna his wife page 60 was married to Eunice Cooley daughter of George & Mabel June 1788 Their Children (He died Aug. 28. 1828 aet 64.

Channey born March 3 1789
James born April 19 1791
Jerry born January 5 1794
Julia born February 11 1797
Eliza born September 30 1804
Eunice the mother died ——— 1806 and Hanan Colton was married to Esther
Gideon born April 6 1809 Harriet Angeline Colton b. Aug. 8. 1819
Esther born November 20 1810 Samuel Hanan Channey b. Dec. 28. 1815
William born September 2. 1812
Calvin Murray b. Oct 1814

5th Generation

Zadock Colton Son of Gideon and Joanna page 60 Colton, was married Nov 5 1794 to Hulda Lanston the daughter of Their Children

John born August 7 1797
Hulda born Sept 28 1801
Channey born Jan 29 1800

Dimon Colton of Springfield son of Capt Charles and Mercy Colton page 58 was married 1790 to Thankful Bliss daughter of Capt Timothy and Thankful Bliss their Children

Lucinda born July 7 1791
Roderick Merrick born October 12 1793
Nancy born August 29 1795
Lucy Bliss born November 17 1797
George Agustus born June 23 1800
Almira born April 24 1803
Francis born January 8 1805
Charles } born January 19 1808
William }

Dimon Colton the father died June 11 1808

5th Generation

Asa Colton

Son of Ephraim and Sarah Colton, page 61 was married to Margaret Iles the daughter of [redacted] married Nov 1 1757

Their Child

Margaret born June 18 1759 died November 13 1806

Margaret the mother died June 18 1758

Asa Colton the father married again April 20 1761 Sarah Warriner widow of Reuben Warriner Their Children

Enoch born Nov 30 1761	
Asa born Sept 5 1763 see page 77	
Daniel born April 13 1765	
Lucius born April 5 1767	
Lucina born Jan 31 1769	
Willard born Sept 27 1770	
Electa born July 22 1772	died
Eloe born Nov 24 1774	died Jan 11 1775
Simeon born March 31 1776	died July 16 1777
Simeon born Jan 7 1778	died August 23 1778

Margaret the daughter was married March 24 1790 to Samuel Parsons page 178

Asa Colton the father died March 18 1778

Lucina was married to Elijah Walker of Norfolk

Electa was married to Oliver Eros of Wintonbury September 16 1791

Sarah the mother died April 3. 1816 — She was the daughter of Simon & Phebe Willard — Her sister Phebe died Oct 16. 1818. aet 72

5th Generation

Samuel Colton

Son of Samuel & Lucy Colton, page 61 married Anne Gregory Warriner daughter Deacon Noah Warriner & Grace his wife of Wilbraham March 6 1799 Their Children

Lucy born Dec 16 1799	
Samuel born April 20 1801	
Mary Anne December 11 1802	
Emeline born June 30 1804	died March. 6. 1863
Flavia born August 18 1805	

Samuel Colton the father died June 17 1811

Mar. 12.

Lucy m. June. 19. 1828. to Eleazer W. Storrs Son of Amherst —

Mary Anne m. Dec. 4. 1828 to Sandford Lawton. of Dudley —

Flavia m Jan. 22. 1829 to John Hall Brockway of Ellington Ct.

Emeline. m. Oct. 8. 1829 to Luther Wright of Ellington

Anne the mother was married to Rev. Gideon Burt Mar. 12. 1816

5th Generation

Thomas Colton Son of Thomas and Deborah Colton, page 62 was married July 24 1788 to Hannah Bliss daughter of Aaron & Miriam Bliss Their Children

Lucy born June 8 1789	died May. 14. 1862
Belinda born April 26 1791	
Deborah born March 23 1793	
Thomas Dudley b. Nov 30 1794	
Alvah born Oct 13 1796	
Hannah born May 24 1802	

Lucy was married January 11 1809 to Calvin Bliss son of Alvah & Abigail Bliss

Hannah the Mother died April 6. 1822

Thomas the Father was found dead in Weathersfield Dec December 24th 1824

5th Generation

Israel Colton Son of Deacon Aaron Colton and Mary his wife, page 63 was married Nov 2d 1775 to Martha Wright daughter of Elnathan and Mary Wright of Northampton Their Children — Israel Colton died May 6. 1818 — Martha Colton died april. 4. 1829

Martha born Sept 24 1776	died Dec. 13. 1821. age 45
Miranda born July 29. 1778	died October 18 1799
Israel born June 10 1780	died Dec. 21. 1838 — age 58
Aaron born Oct 9 1782	
Horrace born Sept 30 1784	
Nancy born Sept 2 1786	
Warham born Sept 1 1788	
Sylvia born Oct 27 1790	

Nancy was married October 11 1810 to Oliver Bridgman of Belchertown

Sylvia was married January 7th 1812 to Capt George Gilbert of Belchertown

5th Generation

William Colton

Son of Deacon Aaron Colton & Mary his wife, page 63 was married October 7th 1777 to Hannah Colton daughter of Ebenezer & Deborah Colton Their Children — He died May. 6. 1825 — age 71. —

William Merrick b. August 22 1778 — died Feb. 17. 1823. age 44 — p. 83
Adolphus born Feb 22 1780
Hannah born Feb 7 1782 — July 13 1782 died
Rhodolphus born Dec 3 1784
Sophrone born Oct. 14 1786
Jeduthan born July 29 1791

Hannah Colton the mother died October 9th 1808.
Deacon William Colton was married again 1809 to Eleanor Pomeroy widow of William Pomeroy of Northampton.
Hannah the daughter was married January 14 1808 to Erastus Goldthwait page 153
Sophrona was married September 29 1808 to Calvin Pierce
The families of the sons see page 83

5th Generation

Aaron Colton

Son of Deacon Aaron Colton & Mary his wife, page 63 settled in Hartford April 5 1787 Married Elizabeth Olmsted daughter of of East Hartford Connecticut Their Children

Laura born May 2 1788
Betsey born March 18 1794
Anson born Dec 23 1797
Nathan born May 27 1799

5th Generation

Walter Colton

Son of Deacon Aaron Colton & Mary his wife, page 63 was married 1793 to Thankful Cobb daughter of John Cobb of Hardwick State of Massachusetts their Children. He died April. 28. 1862 —

Harvey born October 26 1793
Sosannah born July 26 1795
Walter born May 9 1797
Quintus Curtius May 22 1799
William born March 22 1801
Addison Ely born April 2 1803
Hannah born April 4 1805

5th Generation

Lieut Henry Colton

Son of Henry and Mary Colton, page 63 was married October 4 1797 to Lydia Booth the daughter of Joseph & Mary Booth Their Children

Lydia born Oct 29. 1798 died Sept 21 1802 aged just 21

Henry born October 8 1800

David born October 3 1803

Lydia born May 28 1805

Sophrena born January 10 1809

Sarah born March 10 1811 – died about 1821.

5th Generation

Jacob Colton

Son of Henry and Mary Colton page 63 was married Nov 15 1798 to Cynthia Chandler the daughter of Stephen and Free-love Chandler their Children

Jacob born Sept 10 1799

Cynthia born Sept 14 1802

Daniel born July 16 1805

Naomy born Feb 8 1812 died Nov. 20. 1815

David Burt born Jan. 20. 1821

Jacob Colton the father died Feb. 6. 1845 age 69

5th Generation

Ethan Colton

Son of Henry & Mary Colton page 63 was married March 25 1804 to Ruth Stebbins daughter of Zadock and Urania Stebbins Their Children

Theodore born Jan 13 1805

Margaret Chapin Born April 10 1808

Sophia Stebbins born August 5 1810

Ruth Colton the mother died June 25. 1814 aged 30

Ethan Colton the father died April 9. 1828 age 47

5th Generation

Ebenezer Chadler Colton

Son of Capt Ebenezer Colton and Miriam his wife, page 64 was married November 19 1795 to Phebe Barton She was born August 11 1774 daughter of John and Abigail Barton

Their Children (She died Aug. 26. 1842 age 68 — He died Oct. 29. 1846 age 75 —)

Rufus born August 24 1796 lived near Amsterdam N.Y.

Phebe born Nov 15 1797 died Nov. 24 1827 age 30 —

Lyman born May 13 1799 m Jemima Williams

Hannah Warren b Feb 8 1801 m Julius Edwards May. 1. 1851 —

Linda born March 24 1803

Ebenezer born Feb 17 1805 lived at West Springfield

John born May 2d 1807 lived at Philadelphia

Rhoda born December 31 1809 m Samuel C. Booth

Caroline born September 3 1811 m James S. H. Hamilton Granville

Davia born Aug. 10. 1813 — lived at Philadelphia

Chauncey born Aug. 27. 1821 — m Betsy M. Havens of Somers 1845

Nancy. born March. 7. 1816 — died April 1. 1852 —

5th Generation

Erastus Colton

Son of Capt Ebenezer and Miriam Colton, page 64 was married Nov 29 1798 to Cynthia Brewer daughter of George & Naomy Brewer

Their Children

Erastus born Sept 30 1799

Richard born Nov 6 1803

Cynthia born December 2d 1805

Bela born January 23 1808

Chester Wolworth born August 7 1810

Medzar Colton son of Capt. Ebenezer Colton and Miriam his wife (page 64) was married

Asahel Colton 5th Generation son of Soloman & Lucy Colton page 66 was married June 5 1787 to Sarah Lanetton daughter of John & Sarah Lanetton of West Springfield Their Children

William born Nov 25 1789 died Jan. 16. 1871 at Chicopee
Solomon born June 9 1791 lived at — — Vermont
Sally born March 17 1793 - died Nov. 3. 1868
Asahel born Feb 26 1795

Sarah the mother died March 29 1797

Asahel Colton the father was married again Feb. 21 1798 to Susannah Cheney daughter of Benjamin & Deborah Cheney of East Hartford Their Child

Anna born Sept 14 1799

Susannah the mother died February 11 1810

Asahel Colton was married again August 6 1811 to Flavia Hale daughter of Silas and Hannah Hale page 140. She died Oct. 13. 1846 - 74
He died Jan. 6. 1831. — page 75 —

5th Generation

Martin Colton Son of Lieut Festus and Eunice Colton (page 66) was married July 12 1792 to Beula Hurt daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Hurt Their Children

Rebecca born October 21 1793	m. Silas Hale
Charissa born Nov 1 1795	m. Silas Hale died Dec. 9. 1840
Lucina born Feb 9 1798	died Sept. 3. 1822 - age 24
Jaspin born May 19 1800	
Flavia born August 21 1802	
Jonathan Hurt August 18 1804	lived at Windsor
Albert born November 1 1806	died July 31. 1813 aged 6

Martin Colton ~~the~~ father died August 24. 1828 - age 58

5th Generation

Festus Colton Son of Lieut Festus Colton (page 66) was married August 1 1806 to Lois Richardson daughter of Jesse and Anne Richardson of Somers

Their Children

Lucinda born January 14 1809

Lorenzo born December 14 1810

6 Generation

(page 70)

Asa Colton Son of Asa & Sarah Colton

was married June 13 1793 to Abigail Phips daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Phips Their Children

Justin born March 24 1794	died march 12 1798
Newton born Sept 17 1795	m. Naomi Robinson of Granville
Abigail born Feb 25 1797	
Sarah born June 23 1798	m. Loammi Simons - Dec. 14. 1824 —
Clarinda } born Feb 15 1800	died october 11 1800
Miranda }	died July 1851
Justin born Jan 5 1802	m. Emeline Phelps of Torrington
Simeon born Sept 10 1803	died Sept 29 1805

Mons born August 3. 1805 — died July. 17. 1828 — age 23 —
Justin m. Sophia F. Colton pub. June 6. 1833 — Emeline his wife died Aug 30. 1832 (age 25)
Abigail the mother died Aug. 13. 1842 age 73 —

4th Generation

Moses Colton of Wilbraham Son of Isaac & Mary

Colton page 54 was married December 27 1753 to Hannah Hitchcock daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Hitchcock Their Children

Moses born october 7 1754 died october 20 1774
Hannah born December 26 1756
Thankful Prudence born December 21 1759 died May 1 1776
Nathan born July 29 1761
Reuben born December 7 1764
Aaron born October 15 1768
Eunice born November 28 1791
Moses Colton the father died of the small pox February 24 1777
Hannah his widow died December 8 1789
Eunice was married November 15 1792 to John Hale see page 142

4th Generation

Stephen Colton of Wilbraham Son of Isaac and Mary

Colton page 54 was married December 22 1755 to Abigail Stebbins daughter of Their Children

Hamelah born March 21 1756 and died the same day
Abigail born January 24 1757
Sarah born June 19 1758
Isaac born April 13 1760
Sabora born March 27 1762
Lina born September 10 1764
Cloe born January 1 1766
Reuba born November 27 1767
Stephen born June 18 1770
Pliny born March 1772
Elam born August 28 1774
Mercy born October 1776
Hannah born February 12 1779
Prudey born September 4 1781

Stephen Colton the father died July 30 1812

5th Generation

Rev Simeon Colton son of Jabez and Mary Colton page 64 was married September 2 1812 Lucretia Colton daughter of Capt Gideon and Lucretia Colton page 69

5th Generation

Elijah Colton of Longmeadow son of Jabez and Mary Colton page 64 was married May 19 1811 to Olive Taylor daughter of Stephen and Anna Taylor page 211
Their Children — (He died Jan. 17. 1844 age 57
Anna born June 15 1812 ~~Jim Warren Pease of Enfield 1836~~
Stephen Taylor born Aug. 21. 1815 — m Cynthia Terry of Enfield 1842
Francis born Jan. 8 1820 — died Sept. 30. 1822 —

5th Generation

Sabin Colton of Longmeadow son of Major Luther and thankful Colton page 67 was married January 2 1811 To Rhoda Beardman daughter of

Delia Thankful born October 30 1811
Sabin Wolcott born February 20 1813 — Grocer Philadelphia

Rhoda B. born Oct 30. 1814
Julia Ann. born April 20 1825

Capt Luther Colton of Longmeadow son of Major Luther and Thankful Colton page 67 was married Decr 17. 1806 to Lucy Cooley Daughter of Josiah & Abiel Cooley (page 108) Their Children

Luther Wadsworth born April 3 1812

Francis Born March 16. 1815 died April 19. 1815

Lucy Ann Born June 1. 1817

Josiah Cooley Colton born Dec 9th 1825

6th Generation

Levi Colton Son of Charles & Lucy Colton page 68 was married march 26 1798 to Freelove Chandler daughter of Stephen and Freelove Chandler Their Children

Lovice born December 31 1798 died Jan. 12. 1820 age 22
Lovice born April 5 1800 m. Roswell Terry of Enfield 1830
Levi born May 23 1802. lived in New York
Chauncy born Jan 26 1804 m. Lavinia H. Ware of Oakham 1830
Eliza born February 19 1806
Julia born March 25 1808 m. Andrew King of Suffield 1830
Francis born September 9 1810
Nancy Amanda Colton Oct. 4. 1814
Hannah born Nov. 2. 1817
Levi the father died July. 12. 1828 — His widow married John Warner 1831
Lovice married Sebain Allen of Springfield March 26. 1823

6th Generation

Solomon Colton Son of Charles & Lucy Colton page 68 was married October 12 1796 to Elizabeth Hancock daughter of William & Hannah Hancock (p. 148) Their Children

Jonathan born July 21 1797
Ranfley born April 29 1799
Solomon born Nov 3 1800 died May 21 1802
Elizabeth born Nov 12 1802
Lucy born July 8 1804
Salomon born June 15 1807
Aaron born April 26 1809 died April 27. 1833
Stephen born March 4 1811
Solomon the father died Dec. 31. 1838 age 66.

6th Generation

Alpheus Colton Son of George & Sarah Colton
Page 68 was married August 31 1786 to Lovice Spencer daughter of
Ebenezer Spencer of Somers & Experience his wife Their Children
Alpheus Spencer b May 2 1788 went to New London
Lovice born Feb 23 1791 m. Wm C. Silcox Aug. 31. 1812 d. Apr. 18. 1838
Nathan Titus Salter b. March 10 1794 went to Rochester
Experience born April 6 1797 m Josiah Hunt pub. Sept. 6. 1818 —
Harriet born July 6 1799 m Walter Bliss Dec. 19. 1820 —
James August 7 1801 — lived in New York m. Lovice Calkins
Levi Elnow Sept. 30 1804 — lived in Iowa
Daniel Lafayette born Nov 25 1806 — died Dec. 19. 1821 — age. 15 —
Noah Anne born Feb 22 1811 died September 29 1811
(Alpheus the father died Oct. 22. 1823 — age 58 — Sally the mother died
May. 15. 1830 — Fancy m. Nov. 13. 1823 —

6th Generation

Demas Colton Son of George & Sarah Colton page 68
was married February 5 or 6 1789 to Mary Woolworth daughter
of Richard and Lovice Woolworth. Their Children
Laura born Sept 15 1789 m David Norwalk died March 19. 1853
Philanda born Sept 4 1791. died Nov 27. 1813 — aged 22
George born Sept 29 1793 died at Springfield about 1836
Lovice born March 14 1796 married Mr Cox Stock Hartford
Demas born March 24 1798 lived at Newark New Jersey
Joseph Hutchins b. July 5 1800 — lived at New York
Polly Woolworth b. Nov 30 1802 — m Luther Olmsted died in Iowa
Lester born April 4 1805 died at Hartford
Angeline born May 31 1809. m. Mr Wentworth her second husband
Chauncy Goodrich born July 3 1811 died April 5 1812
Mary the mother of this family died Oct. 10. 1834 — age 65 —

6th Generation

Alvihai Colton Son of George & Sarah Colton page 68 was married May 20 1792 to Abigail ~~Hannah~~ Denison daughter of William Denison Esq. of Strafford state of Vermont and Sofannah his wife they were formerly of Stonington state of Connecticut. Their Children were

Lyman born March 18 1793 Died July 1793
Alonzo born October 18 1794
William Denison born January 21 1797
Calvin Swan born Sept 18 1799
Rufus born October 24 1802
Amanda born November 29 1804 Died aged two years and 6 months
Adolphus born March 12 1808 Died April 13 following

6th Generation

Julius Colton Son of George Colton and Sarah his wife page 68 was married to Sibyl Port Nov 1789
Their Children are
Calvin born August 26 1790 Died April 20 1799
Hannah born February 11th 1792
Innocent Swan born September 7 1793 Died 29 of Do
Sylvia born April 3 1797
Lucy December 1794
Julius January 24 1801. died Dec. 28. 1824 aged 24
Isaac Watts born Nov 10 1802 - died Aug. ~~24~~ 28. 1828
Hiram born April 11 1806
Sibyl born December 1808 ~~died April 15~~ 1816
Pamela April 27 1812
Sybil the mother died Dec 15. 1840 - aged 72

6th

Dimon Colton of Longmeadow Son of Ensign Simeon and Elizabeth Colton page 68 was married January 19 1809 to Lydia Rogers daughter of Lydia Colton died Aug. 30. 1829. age 44 Dimon Colton
Their Children
Lydia ~~Field~~ born January 26 1810 m. Ezekiel Adams of Springfield
Sophia Field born September 20 1811 m. Justin Colton
Amelia Griswold born Dec. 22. 1813 m Otis Chapman of Springfield
Dimon born Feb. 26. 1816 — m Elizabeth D. Parker 1851
Simeon Colton Aug. 18. 1818 —
Mary Field born Feb. 17. 1822 —
Elizabeth Almira born Oct. 28. 1827 —
Lydia Champion. born Jan. 26. 1810.

6th Generation

William Merrick Colton of Longmeadow son of Deacon William and Hannah Colton (page 72) was married January 13 1808 to Esther Ely daughter of Judah and Anne Ely of Wilbraham — He died Feb. 17. 1823 - age 44 —

Their Children

Hannah born Oct. 17 1808

William Ely born January 18 1810

Channey born November 21 1811 and died aged eight hours

Eleanor Pomeroy, born ~~born~~ May 4. 1814. — died July 16. 1814

Jonathan born Dec. 1. 1812 — died Dec. 2. 1812

Eleanor Pomeroy born June. 26. 1815

Mercy Ely sister of Esther Colton died Aug. 23. 1842 —

1st Generation

Cooley Families

Benjamin Cooley

appears to have been one of the first Settlers in that Part of Springfield called Longmeadow and from them decended all of that name in the Country as far as is known His wives Name was Sarah The time and place of their marriage is not known Their Children as recorded Were

Bethiah born Sept 16 1643	died December 9th 1711
Obediah born Sept 27 1646	died Sept 3 1690
Eliakim born Jan 8 1648	died December 1 1711
Daniel born May 2 1651	died Feb 9 1727
Sarah born Feb 27 1653	
Benjamin born Sept 1. 1656	died Nov 29 1731
Mary born June 22 1659	
Joseph born March 6 1661	died May 20 1740

The familys of the Sons are hereafter in this Book recorded

Bethiah was married to Henry Chapin Dec 5 1664

Sarah married Jonathan Morgan Jan 5 1679

Mary married Thomas Merry April 21 1687

Benjamin Cooley the father died August 17 1684

Sarah his wife died August 23 1684

2d Generation

Obadiah Cooley

1st Son of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley was married Nov 9 1670 to Rebecca Williams

Their Children

Rebecca born August 23 1671	
Sarah born August 3 1673	
Mary born Dec 9 1675	
Obadiah born August 1 1678	died October 6 1764
Anna born March 5 1681	
Joseph born Nov 12 1683	died Sept 20 1767
Jonathan born June 28 1686	died August 2 1752

Mary married John Merry May 28 1696

Obadiah the father died Sept 3 1690

Rebecca the mother married again to John Warner Nov 26 1691

Anna married Nathan Collens published Jan 21 1711 they settled in Brimfield

Rebecca wife of John Warner died October 18 1715

The families of the Sons see in pages 94 & 95

Jonathan Cooley son of Obadiah

and Rebecca (page 92) was married to Joanna Cotton daughter of John and Joanna Cotton (page 50) date of their publishment December 19 1713

Their Children

Dinah born May 31 1715	died October 5th 1757
Jonathan born May 17 1717	died August 7 1748
Roger born Sept 21 1719	
Rebecca born Sept 14 1724	died Feb 24 1783
George Cotton April 26 1727	died June 6 1778
Gabez born July 17 1729	
Stephen born August 20 1732	died Jan 7 1787
Joanna born Nov 10 1735	died Nov 26 1735
Ezekiel born May 31 1737	died July 3 1737

Dinah was married to Samuel Ely Jan 26 1744

Rebecca was to Capt Moses Field Sept 15 1748

Jonathan the father died August 2d 1752 aged 66 years

Joanna the mother died May 21 1765

The families of the Sons see pages 100 & 101

Eliakim Cooley

3 Generation

son of Eliakim & Hannah Cooley (page 93) was married Griswold Beckwith of Lyme Connecticut September 14 1706 they were published Their Children

Eliakim born Sept 27 1707	
Griswold born Dec 3 1709	died Jan 26. 1764
Mathew born Jan 27 1712	
Josiah born May 10 1714	died May 26. 1715
Josiah born Nov 18 1716	died Sept 7th 1778
Luke born Nov 7 1718	died January 1 1777
Hezekiah born August 7 1720	died March 27 1796
Hannah born Nov 26 1722	died August 20 1725
Gideon born Nov 21 1724	died December 12 1726
Elisabeth born March 19 1727	
Esther born October 15 1729	

Eliakim married Mary Ashley Nov 7th 1734 Settled in West Springfield

May 19 1728 the House of Eliakim Cooley was struck with with lightning and so injured his daughter Griswold that she never recovered from the Hurt wholly and died in a single state

Mathew settled at Seabrook Connecticutt

Luke married Elisabeth Cotton daughter of Thomas & Joanna Cotton January 8 1739 They settled in Somers

Josiah & Hezekiah had families in Longmeadow page 102

Elisabeth married Daniel Burchard

Esther had one child named Mary December 13 1751 and May 12 1757 Esther was married to Abiel Peck son of Robert Peck of Somers

Eliakim the Father died Feb 25 1758 aged 77 years

Griswold the mother died Nov 26 1754

3d Generation

Samuel Cooley

Son of Eliakim and and Hannah Cooley page 93 was married October 24 1711 to Mary Clark of Windsor

their Children

Hannah born Sept 3 1712	died Feb 14 1714
Samuel born October 27 1714	Died April 11 1746
Ifrael born February 17 1717	died December 22 1775
Mary born April 5 1724	

See the Families of Samuel & Ifrael in this Book page 103

Mary was married to Dyrick Vanhorn August 2d 1744 and after his death she was married to Jeffe Warner August 29 1753 Samuel Cooley the father died March 6 1755 Mary the mother married Lent John Anderson of windsor January 8 1759 after his death she returned to Longmeadow and died July 3 1781

3d Generation

Benjamin Cooley

Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Cooley page 93 was married January 31 1701 to Margaret Bliss daughter of Samuel Bliss junior and Sarah his wife

Their Children

Benjamin born Nov 5 1701
Hezekiah born October 29 1702
Azariah born August 21 1704
Nathaniel born June 24 1706
Jeremiah born Feb 29 1709
Margaret born Jan 30 1710
Ebenezer born July 5 1716

Benjamin Cooley with his family removed to Brimfield and he and his wife probaby died in that Town

---

3d Generation

Daniel Cooley

Son of Daniel & Elizabeth page 93 was married Nov 7 1710 to Jemima Clark Their Children

Daniel born Sept 11 1711	
Jemima born Jan 6 1713	
Elizabeth born July 28 1714	died July 30 1742
Ann born April 20 1716	
Noah born October 12 1718	
Mary born Sept 30 1720	
Thomas born Feb 13 1723	
Sarah born May 25 1725	died March 3 1795
Azuba born October 7 1728	

Noah and the proceeding Children are recorded in Enfield the others in Springfield

Elizabeth was married to Isaac Colton son of Capt George Colton 1741

Sarah was married to Ebenezer Bliss son of Ebenezer and Sarah October 18 1749 See page 16th

Jemima the mother died October 29 1732

Daniel the father first settled in Enfield and afterwards removed to West Springfield

3d Generation

Simon Cooley

son of Daniel & Elizabeth Cooley page 93 was married to Elizabeth Gun of Hatfield Feb 26 1709
their Children

Elizabeth born Jan 4 1711
Abner Jan 22 1713
Simon the father with his family removed to Sunderland

3d Generation

John Cooley

son of Daniel & Elizabeth Cooley page 93 was married May 28 1713 to Mercy Gun of Hatfield the daughter of
Their Children

John born July 29 1715	died Sept 4 1716
John born Sept 28 1716	died Oct 24 1718
Mercy born Dec 29 1718	died
Abiah born Feb 11 1721	died
Elizabeth born Feb 11 1724	died
Eli born October 15 1726	died Jan 29 1806
Lucy born June 13 1730	died May 13 1802

Mercy was married to Abel Cooley son of Obediah & Dorcas Cooley date of their publishment march 21 1741
Abiah was married to Benjamin Colton son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Colton March 24 1742
Elizabeth was married October 6 1742 to Samuel Breck
Lucy was married to Solomon Colton son of Lieut John Colton April 10 1755 see 66
John Cooley the father died ~~April 10~~ May 10 1761 aged 72.
Mercy the Mother died December 27 1758
The family of Eli see page 104

3d Generation

Thomas Cooley

son of Daniel & Elizabeth page 93 was married to Rebecca Elmer date of their publishment December 3d 1715 They had one Child
Reuben Born Feb 13 1717
Thomas the father died November 13 1719
Rebecca the widow was married to Edward Tibbe the son of Edward Tibbe of Somers October 4 1722
Reuben the son settled in Somers & had a family

3d Generation

William Cooley son of Daniel & Elisabeth Cooley page 93 was married to Elisabeth Clark April 11 1727
Their Children
William born Feb 29 1730
Elisabeth born March 23 1734
William Cooley first lived in Longmeadow where his first child was born he removed to Enfield where his second child was born he afterward removed to Bolton and died in that town and left no male issue he had two daughters one of them had afton known by the title of Doctor Cooley

---

3d Generation

Joseph Cooley son of Lieut Joseph Cooley ~~and~~ Mary Cooley page 94 was married May 28 1713 to Mary Dorchester daughter of James and Sarah Dorchester he was born Jan 31 1697 Their Children

George born August 11 1714	died Sept 12 1714
Mary born November 9. 1715	
George born October 17. 1717	
Aaheb born Octobr 24 1719	
Joseph born December 2d 1721	
Sarah born Jan 1 1724	August 9 1794
Job born June 2d 1726	Nov 22 1728
James born July 26 1728	
Deborah } born Nov 29 1730	died October 6 1787
Abigail }	
Eunice born April 28 1736	

George and James had families in Somers
Aaheb settled in Wallingford Connecticutt
Joseph Cooley removed from Longmeadow to Somers about the year 1731 All his Children except Eunice are recorded in Springfield
Sarah was married to Abner Bliss of Longmeadow June 28 1749
Abigail married Ebenezer Bliss son of Ebenezer and Joanna August 27 1760

Joseph the father died October 19 1741
Mary his widow married Nathaniel Bliss son of Samuel and Sarah of Longmeadow date of their Publishment Oct 30 1742 She was born Sept. 30 1694 and died April 2d 1773 in her 79th year See page 11th

Aaron Cooley son of Joseph & Margaret

Cooley page 94 was married July 15 1756 to Ruth Mears daughter of

Their Children

Ruth born July 18 1757	
Margaret born Feb 8 1759	
Jerusha born April 11. 1761	
Lucinda born Sept 7 1763	died Sept 24 1763
Lucinda born Oct 27 1765	
Tirza born July 21 1767	
Aaron born June 18 1770	
Lois born June 8 1774	died August 11 1777
Lewis born Oct 18 1776	

Ruth was married to Oliver King of Wilbraham Jan 27 1777

Margaret was married to William Hancock of Enfield May 26 1785

Jerusha had after married Samuel Church and was married to Oliver Hart son of David Sept 1 1786

Lucinda was married to Oliver Collins of Springfield Aug 17 1794

Tirza was married to Peter Terry of Enfield October 26 1791

Aaron Cooley the father died December 19 1793

Ruth the mother married again May 1797 to Daniel Fowler of Westfield

Aaron & Lewis the sons removed into the State of New York

4th Generation

Caleb Cooley son of Joseph & Margaret

Cooley page 94 was married to Ann Clark February 7 1743

She died

Caleb Cooley was married again Jan 2 1752 to Mary Hart the Daughter of Capt John & Mary Hart of Springfield Their Children

Ann born October 22 1752	died Aug 23. 1831.
Caleb born August 6 1754	died Feb 11. 1785
Seth born June 14 1757	died Nov 2 1763
John born October 31 1761	died Oct. 3. 1827 age 66 – p. 104
Seth born Jan 27 1765	lived at Salem N. Y. –
Clarinda born July 1 1771	died May 2. 1841

Ann was married to Oliver Pease November 4 1773

Caleb married Phelps of Hadleigh who was born March 23 1769

Clarinda was married to Oliver Blanchard March 23 1794

Caleb the father died May 16 1793

Oliver Blanchard died October 31 1808 and his widow Clarinda was married September 24 1809 to Doctor Oliver Bliss son of Aaron and Miriam Bliss

The family of John see 104

4 Generation

Roger Cooley Son of Jonathan and Joanna Cooley page 95 was married August 4th 1748 to Mary Stebbins

Their Children

Mary born May 16 1749	died August 18 1758
Jonathan born Jan 25 1750	
Joanna born April 20 1753	
Persis born Nov 10 1755	died August 5 1758
Hulda born March 24 1758	
Roger born Sept 3 1760	
Alexander born Jan 4 1763	
Persis born October 4 1763	
Mary born August 30 1767	
Persis born June 8 1769	

Roger Cooley with his family removed to that part of West Springfield called Paugatuck.

4th Generation

George Colton Cooley Son of Jonathan and Joanna Cooley page 95 was married to Mabel Hancock daughter of John and Anna Hancock 1749 Jan 12

Their Children

Mabel born May 16 1749	died October 27 1781
Abner born August 20 1751	Jan 21 1752
Abner born Jan 22 1753	died March 7 1776
Dinah } born March 22 1755	died July 5 1756
Lucy } — — — —	died Nov 7 1756
George born October 15 1756	
Dinah born August 26 1759	died July 20 1760
Submit born 8 1761	Died May 9 1761
Lucy born June 9 1762	
Jonathan born June 10 1764	drowned in the River Feb 10 1798
Noah born June 27 1766	
Eunice born Dec 15 1769	died
Ezekiel born Nov 28 1772	

Mabel was married Feb 13 1772 to John Burt of Springfield

Lucy was married to Nathaniel Chapman July 24 1780

George was married to Penelope Bumrill June 24 1779

Jonathan married Stebbins daughter of Ebenezer Stebbins of Springfield and died without issue being drowned in Connecticut River

George the father died by the small Pox which he had by inoculation June 6. 1778

Mabel the mother was married again Nov 29 1797 to Capt Joseph Terry of Springfield and died December 28 1806

Eunice was married to Haman Colton [illegible] son of Gideon and Joanna Colton June 1788

4 Generation

Jabez Cooley son of Jonathan & Joanna Cooley page 95 was married to Abigail Hancock Daughter of October 19 1762 Their Children

Ithiel born April 5 1753
Reuben born Sept 24 1754
Uriel born August 25 1756
Dinah born August 29 1758
Bathsheba born March 11 1761
Abigail born Nov 4 1762
Reuben born Jan 6 1767
Bathsheba born Jan 23 1767
Heman born Nov 1 1768
Beulah born April 3 1772
Asenath born June 21 1773
Jabez born March 10 1775

Jabez Cooley the father settled in that part of Springfield called Shipmuck where his children were born

---

4th Generation

Stephen Cooley son of Jonathan and Joanna Cooley page 95 was married to Mary Field date of their publishment Sept 26 1753 Their Children

Stephen born Feb 14 1754	died April 18 1754
Stephen born March 27 1755	died June 9. 1830 - age 75
Abigail born April 19 1757	died April 9. 1826 - age 67
Joanna born July 20 1759	
Luther born March 16 1761	
Gideon born Jan 31 1763	died Nov. 21. 1838 age 76
Calvin born Feb 16 1763	died Feb. 19. 1846 - age 81
Ithamar born	died Feb 15 1767
Ithamar born August 10 1768	
Mary born July 14 1770	died June 24. 1814 aged 44
Hanan born July 18 1773	

Mary the mother died April 3 1782 - Eunice Jennings d. Mar. 5. 1823
Stephen the father married again April 26 1785 to the widow Eunice Jennings of Ludlow He died Jan 7 1787 aged 65th
Abigail was married to Noah Phips Feb 11 1784
Joanna was married to Dr Taylor April 13 1784
Mary was married to Moses Taylor.
The families the same see in page 106 & 107

4 Generation

Eliakim Cooley

son of Eliakim and Griswold Cooley, page 95 was married Nov 7 1734 to Mary Ashley he settled in west Springfield Their Children

Eliakim	
Gideon born March 15 1739	
Justin born Jan 25 1741	died December 12 1760
Martha born May 12 1743	
Solomon born June 22 1745	Sept 2 1746 died
Hezziah born May 5 1750	
Solomon born Jan 24 1753	
Charles born Sept 15 1755	
Thankful born Feb 17 1760	

4th Generation

Josiah Cooley

son of Eliakim and Griswold Cooley, page 95 was married to Experience Hale daughter of Thomas and Experience Hale January 3d 1739 Their Children

Experience born June 8 1739	died June 18 1771
Hannah born October 1 1742	died Sept. 23. 1820 — age 78
Eleanor born July 10 1745	died October 21 1777
Sabinah born Feb 26 1747	died Dec 12. 1823
Josiah born Nov 30 1749	died Feb. 13. 1824 - age 74 - (p. 108)
Rebecca born July 31 1752	died Jan 21 1775
Simeon born May 18 1755	died Nov 12 1757

Experience was married to Ebenezer Spencer of Somers March 27 1766
Hannah was married to Jonathan Burt August 20 1761
Eleanor was married to Ebenezer Rumrill December 1 1767
Sabina was married to Samuel Keep June 4 1767
Josiah the father died Sept 7 1778 in his 62 year
Experience the mother died October 31st 1798 aged 84
The family of Josiah See page 108

4th Generation

Hezekiah Cooley

son of Eliakim and Griswold Cooley was married to Charity Clark of Lebanon Connecticutt date of their Publishment Jan 11 1752 Their Children

Charity born June 15 1753	died August 26 1763
Clark born Sept 6 1754	died died Nov 2 1757
Rubie born August 19 1756	died
Charity born October 6 1759	died February 3 1775
Esther born Dec 19 1760	died April 9 1777
Olavia born Jan 26 1763	
Hezekiah born March 11 1765	
Clark born October 1 1769	

Rubie was married to Robert Page of Somers March 6 1776
Olavia was married to Joseph W. Cooley April 1787
Clark was married to Lovina Billings July 6 1791
Hezekiah the father died March 27 1796 aged 76
Charity the mother drowned herself in a well Sept 23 1808

4 Generation

Capt Luke Cooley son of Shakimd Grafield Cooley page 96 was married January 8 1739 to Elizabeth Colton daughter of Thomas and Joanna Colton They settled in Somers and died in that Town Their Children were

Solomon born — died october 3 1741
Lois born
Eunice born November 6 1742
Joanna born
Nathan born
Elizabeth born
Lovice born
Lucy born
Luke born
Dinah born

Capt Luke Cooley the father died January 1 1777
Elizabeth the mother died August 8 1779
Lois was married to Nathaniel Fikes of Monson
Eunice was married to John Billings
Joanna was married to Levi Grace
Lovice was married to John Ruffel
Lucy was married to Stephen Jones
Dinah was married to Aaron Hoadley

4th Generation

Israel Cooley son of Samuel & Mary Cooley page 96 was married April 9 1735 to Deborah Leonard

Their Children

Joel born July 11 1735
Deborah born August 19 1738 | died Sept 4 1746
Jonah born Nov 5 1741

Israel the father died December 22 1775
Deborah the mother died January 3 1781
The family of Jonah & Joel may be seen hereafter page 108
Israel the father died December 22 1775
Deborah the mother died January 3 1781

4th Generation

Samuel Cooley son of Samuel & Mary Cooley page 96 was married to Patience Macranny date of their Publishment June 19 1741 Their Children

Samuel born August 28 1742
Isaac born May 30 1745

Samuel the father died April 10 1746
Patience the mother was married again to Thomas Killam of West Springfield August 24 1749
Samuel's family see hereafter page 109
Isaac was married to Eunice Pedorthea July 2d 1767 They settled in West Springfield

4 Generation

Eli Cooley - Son of John and Mercy Cooley

See page 97

was married October 20 1757 to Mary Phipps of Cambridge Massachusetts Their Children

Thomas } born June 28 1758
Elenor }
Mercy born Nov 13 1760
Elenor born May 20 1762 died Dec. 20. 1844 - age 83 —
John born Feb 18 1764 died Jan. 29. 1835 age 71 —
Thomas born July 15 1767
Mary the mother died August 14 1767
Eli Cooley the father was married again May 12 1774 to Rebecca Bliss daughter of Ebenezer & Joanna Bliss
She died without issue October 3d 1787
Eli Cooley was married again 1796 to Polly Crosby of Ellington
Eli Cooley died January 29 1806 aged in his 80th year
Mercy was married to Richard Woolworth May 24 1780
Elenor was married to Dennis Cone
Cone being absent some years she was married to George Colton March 9 1796
The family of John see page 109

5th Generation

John Cooley Son of Caleb & Mary

See page 99

Cooley was married to March 2 1797 Sabra Hitchcock daughter of Stephen Hitchcock of Springfield

Their Children (He died Oct. 3. 1827 - age 66 —
She died Dec. 19. 1841 - age 71 —
John born December 9 1800
Clarinda born Jan 1 1805 m. Jose Wm Evarts Jan. 1. 1829 —
Oliver Blanchard born Oct 4 1808
Mary Burt born Oct. 10. 1814 —
a Stillborn child Oct. 6. 1810
Sabra the mother died Dec. 19. 1841. age 71. —

5th Generation

Stephen Cooley

Son of Stephen and Mary Cooley, see page 101 was married to Mercy Stebbins daughter of Ezra & Margaret Stebbins Jan 28 1788

Their Children

Stephen born March 7 1789 died June 28. 1826. at Rosville Ohio 37

Judah born April 9 1792

Obadiah born October 5 1795 went away about 1836

Norman born Jan 3 1800 lived in Philadelphia

Mercy the mother died November 4 1807

Stephen Cooley died June 9. 1830 age 75

Stephen Cooley was married to Margaret Stebbins widow of Ezra Stebbins she died Oct. 15. 1831. age 67

5th Generation

Gideon Cooley

Son of Stephen and Mary Cooley, see page 101 was married to Dinah Sikes the daughter of James and Mary Sikes, she born Nov 13 1765 They were married Nov 29 1798 Their Children

(He died Nov. 21. 1838 age 76
She died Jan. 1. 1857 age 86)

Electa born Sept 9 1799 m. Joseph Nixon

Quartus born Sept 9 1801 m. Abigail Bliss

Gideon born Sept 27 1804

Mary Ely born Sept 7 1806

5th Generation

Calvin Cooley

Son of Stephen and Mary Cooley, see page 101 was married June 17 1790 to Eunice Warrened of West Springfield daughter of

(Calvin Cooley died Feb. 19. 1846 age 81
Eunice Cooley died Oct. 30. 1842 age 77)

Their Children

James born April 7 1791 died

Eunice born March 21 1794

Lorice born Feb 18 1798

Calvin born July 14 1799 died March 13. 1867 - age 67

Mary born Nov. 11 1804 died September 4 1808

Lewis born January 28 1806 - died September 4 1808

Alford born September 1 1807

Lewis born December 23 1810 and died January 25 1811

Dinah Warriner sister of Calvin Cooley's wife died June 26. 1833 age 72

5th Generation

Hanan Cooley son of Stephen & Mary Cooley, page 101 was married December 19 1799 to Sarah Booth daughter of Henry and Dorothy Booth of Enfield she was born December 5 1780 Their Children

Henry Booth b Dec 5 1801
Selucina born Dec 18 1803
Elhanan born March 2d 1806
Emeline born February 12 1808

[illegible]
[illegible] was married on 14th [illegible]
[illegible] Olive Norton [illegible]
[illegible] Olive Norton [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2d [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Norton [illegible]
Mary Ann born April 1st [illegible]

5th Generation

Josiah Cooley

Son of Josiah and Experience Cooley, page 102 was married march 13 1777 to Abiel Bliss daughter of Col John Bliss and Abiel his wife of Wilbraham Their Children (He died Feb. 13. 1824 age 74 She died July 8. 1830 age 72)

Rebecca born Jan 7 1778	died at Granville
John Bliss born April 17 1781	died Sept 7 1786
Sylva born March 14 1785	died at Pittsfield
Lydia born August 2 1787	died July 31. 1823 age 36
Lucy born Dec 12 1789	
John Bliss born Nov 3 1793	d. Nov. 4. 1858 at Wilbraha
Eliza born June 2 1799	died Oct 3. at Brookfield 1851
Harriet born Dec 19 1802	

Rebecca was married June 22 1800 to Hezekiah Robinson of Granville
Sylva was married January 22 1806 to Ambros Collins
Lucy married Luther Colton Dec. 17. 1809
Harriet married G. Olcott Bliss May 21. 1828.
Eliza married Aaron Kimball of Brookfield April 1829.

5th Generation

Joel Cooley

Son of Israel & Deborah Cooley, page 103 was married to Sarah Olcott date of their publishment July 4 1755 Their Children

Levi born Feb 12. 1756
Lucy born Jan 8 1759
Levi born Nov. 1761
Deborah born June 21 1764
Gad born Jan 25 1767
Walter born
Sally born

Joel Cooley with his family removed to Charlestown State of New Hampshire

---

5th Generation

Jonah Cooley

Son of Israel & Deborah Cooley, page 103 was married to Experience Hale daughter of Thomas and Abigail Hale, Feb 3 1774 they had one child

Experience born Nov 9 1780
Experience the mother died May 8 1782
Jonah Cooley married again to Abigail Keep daughter of Matthew & Abigail Keep published Feb 8 1783 Their Children
Nabby born Dec 18 1783
Jonah born March 31. 1785
Leonard born Oct 10 1786
Ethan born Sept 16 1788
Deborah born Oct 1790
Israel born Dec 1792

Jonah Cooley with his family removed to Norfolk State of Vermont

5th Generation

Samuel Cooley son of Samuel & Patience Cooley, page 103
was married to Experience Tubbs of Middletown published 1800
2 1765 Their Children

Samuel born July 12 1766
Theodocia born March 28 1768 died May 21 1807

Simeon born May 31 1770
Stillborn born December 30
Lydia baptized Jan 3 1773 died March 20 1776
William born Nov 19 1775

Theodocia married Samuel Coomes son of Samuel July 20 1792

Samuel the father died in the American war with Great Britain
died September 4 1777 at Albany
Experience the mother died Sept 26 1778
The family of Simeon see below on this page

5th Generation

John Cooley son of Eli & Mary Cooley, page 104
was married Jan 9th 1788 to Martha Laneton daughter of
John and Sarah Laneton of West Springfield Their Children
Hervey born June 26 1792
Mercy born Jan 16 1794 died May 23 1812
Polly born July 1 1796
Betsey born August 31 1798
Walter born Feb 1 1804 died June 13 1811
Jerusha born October 8 1809
Martha the mother died March 7. 1873 age 45
John Cooley died Jan. 29. 1835. age 71

6th generation

Simeon Cooley of Longmeadow son of Samuel and
Experience Cooley (in page above 109) was married 1805
to Siviah who had been the wife of Luther Lyman and was the daugh-
ter of Samuel Williams Corkins of Stafford and Elizabeth his wife
Their Children. She died July 21. 1862 - age 82

Samuel born January 26 1806
Theodocia born December 2 1807

William born January 22 1810
Simeon born Oct. 8. 1815 died Jan. 15. 1816
a child of Simeon & Saviah Cooley born March 19 1820. died March 31. 1820
Emily born Oct. 20. 1816
Harriet Cooley born Jun 22. 1822

Joseph Whiting Cooley son of Joseph Cooley and Jerusha his wife of Somers the grand son of George Cooley and great grand son of Joseph & Mary Cooley, page 28 who removed from Longmeadow to Somers. He was married April 1787 to Flavia Cooley the daughter of Hezekiah & Charity Cooley He was born Sept 12 1767 Their Children

Jerusha born Dec 3 1787

Joseph born March 24 1790

Whiting born May 20 1792

Flavia born June 5th 1794 – died Jan. 18. 1820.

Cyrus } born August 11 1796
Venus } ——————— died June. 11. 1829 — age 33

Joseph W. Cooley the father died May. 31. 1841. age 74.

Flavia Cooley the mother died Feb. 16. 1844 age 82

Samuel Coomes son of Richard & Hepsibah Coomes was born Jan 26 1730 was married May 18 1761 to Miriam Hale daughter of Noah and Miriam Hale Their Children

Samuel born	August 30 1761	died June 9. 1816
Silence born	Jan 22 1764	died Jan 27 ~~of the~~ same year 1765
Walter born	April 23 1766	died Dec. 25. 1842 age 77
Silence born	April 17 1768	died Nov. 7. 1845. age 77
Noah born	August 3 1770	died May 13 1805
Achsa born	March 10 1773	died October 3 1807
Moses Newel born	July 16 1775	died July 10 1777
Moses Newel born	Dec 9 1777	died May 28. 1840 age 62
Miriam born	Nov 6 1782	died April 25 1796

Samuel the father died December 17 1795 in his 66 year
Miriam the mother died April 25 1796 in her 56 year

Samuel Coomes son of Samuel & Miriam Coomes was married July 20 1792 to Theodocia Cooley daughter of Samuel & Experience Cooley Their Children
Maria born Nov 20 1793 died August 26 1794
Maria born July 8 1796
Experience Cooley born June 24 1801
Theodocia the mother died May 21 1807
June 10 1807 The Father visited ~~them~~ his second Maria to have and Adelton of Theodocia Cooley to her Name to bear the Name of her Mother Samuel Coomes d. June 9. 1816

Walter Coomes son of Samuel & Miriam Coomes was married January 6 1790 to Flavia Cotton daughter of Festus & Eunice Cotton their Children
Lally born October 6 1790 died November 15 1794
Miriam born Feb 1 1793
Sally born Feb 18 1796
Walter born Jan 2 1798 died June 5. 1848 - age 45
Flavia their mother died August 16 1799
Water the father was married again Dec 4 1799 to Abigail Skinner of East Windsor Their Children
Channey Phips born Jan 1 1801
Flavia Cotton born April 25 1803
Samuel Skinner born Jan 12 1805 died Dec 16. 1866
Achsa born August 16 1807
Lucinda born May 12 1809
Cecilia Aurelia Butler Coomes born Dec. 2. 1815. died Nov. 1. 1835
Walter the Father died Dec. 25. 1842

Noah Coomes son of Samuel & Miriam Coomes was married Jan 13 1799 to Mary Colton daughter of Henry and Mary Colton Their Children

Samuel Hale born october 25 1799
Henry Burt born December 4 1800
William born October 29 1803
Walter born October 19 1804 died
Mary born January 12 1806

Noah Coomes the father with his wife removed to a place called Aurelius in the County of Cayuga State of New-york where all his Children were born except the youngest and where he died May 13 1806

John Coomes son of John & Mindwell Coomes of Westfield & Grand son of Richard & Hepsibah Coomes was born december 22 1762 was married Feb 23 1784 to Joanna Colton daughter of Thomas & Deborah Colton. Their Children

Horrace born April 5 1784
Dolly born August 9 1786
Fanne born Feb 17 1789
John born April 10 1792 died Sept. 23. 1820 age 28
James born June 26 1794 - died April 4. 1867 - age 73
Alexander born June 18 1796
Dinah born April 21 1799
Bela born March 14 1802
Elias born April 26 1806
Lucy Dudley born April 18 1811
Fanne was married May 18 1809 to Caslos Nichols of West Springfield

Horatio Coomes of Longmeadow son of John and Joanna Coomes page 117 was married August 20 1807 to Anna B Amadon of Wilbraham Their Children

Horatio born october 31 1807
Edmund born October 12 1809
Hannah Coomes born Jan. 19. 1812 died Oct 6. 1814.
Alonzo Coomes born May. 28. 1814
Hannah Lodice born Aug. 1. 1816 died Sept. 19. 1839
Nathaniel born April. 1. 1819
Delia born May. 1. 1821
John Dickinson Dudley Aug. 24. 1823
Elizabeth born Dec. 1825. died March. 10. 1832
Charlotte } born Aug. 5. 1828 died Sept 15, 1831
George }
Adeline born Oct. 28. 1830

Isaac Corkins of Longmeadow son of Samuel Williams Corkins and Elisabeth his wife of Stafford was married october 18 1801 to Abigail Hale daughter of Thomas and Ann Hale page 141 Their Children

Lovice born September 10 1803. m. James Colton.
Abigail born November 22 1806
Isaac born october 30 1809
Reuben born February 21 1813
Henry Sexton born Feb. 13. 1816
Emeline Calking born Sept 10. 1818
Eliza Ann Calkins born Jan. 15. 1821.
William born Sept 9. 1824

Aaron Crane of Longmeadow son of Hezekiah and Rachel Crane of East Windsor was born May 8th 1756 was married June 16 1778 to Mary Barber daughter of Thomas and Jane Barber. She was born August 14 1754 Their Children

Polly born May 16 1779
Aaron born March 24 1781
Timothy born January 28 1783
Tiba born March 16 1785
Eli born August 3 1787
Jane born December 24 1789
Lucina born August 19 1792
Elihu born November 17 1794
Hezekiah born February 1 1797
Almira born July 18 1799 died September 6 1808
Aaron Crane the father died July. 3. 1826 age 70

Edward Crandol son of Peter & of Enfield was married April 7 1757 to Dorcas Bement daughter of Jonathan of Enfield Their Children

Edward baptized May 15 1757	died July 2 1757
Lucy born May 21 1758	died April 12 1759
Levi born Feb 1 1760	
Lucy born April 10 1762	decd Jan. 22. 1831. — age 69 —
fifth born Child May 4 1765	
Simeon born May 20 1766	
Mary born Nov 20 1768	
Sarah born March 5 1771	
Asenah born August 17 1773	

Dorcas the Mother died December 29 1779

Edward the father married again to Sarah Brown of Coventry he removed to that Town They had one child named Ethan born August 1786 Edward the father died May 1788

Levi Crandol son of Edward & Dorcas Crandon was married Jan 27 1791 To Sophia Lad daughter of Franklin Connecticut Their Children

	He died Nov. 22. 1840 She died Feb. 1. 1835
Olive born Nov 27 1791	died Feb. 10. 1838. age 46
Edward born July 4 1794	drowned June 26. 1821 — age 27
Simeon } born Sept 23 1796	died May 14 1798
Levi }	died April 27 1798
Levi born June 3 1799	
Sally born May 30 1801	

Elihu Dwight son of Capt Samuel Dwight and was born March 22 1730 and was married to Eunice Horton daughter of John & Mary Horton of Springfield Their Children

Oliver born April 14 1769 died August 17. 1825
John born July 12 1767 died May 23 1812
Eunice born April 15 1761
Mary born January 31 1763
Lucy born September 10 1764
Eunice the Mother died May 16 1801
Polly was married to Benjamin Powel July 9 1788
Elihu Dwight the father died December 19 1810 aged 80 years

Oliver Dwight son of Elihu & Eunice Dwight was married July 2 1797 to Mehittable Keep daughter of Mathew & Mehittable Keep Their Children

Mehittable born Jan 5 1798
Oliver born August 28 1799
Daniel born April 22 1802
John born Sept 10 1803
Eunice born April 6 1807 – died Sept 29. 1813 aged 6
Henry born February 27 1810
Norman Dwight born Jan. 30. 1815

Oliver the Father died August 17. 1825

1 Generation

Nathaniel Ely

appears to have been one of the early Settlers of the Town of Springfield he is said to have come from England and first to have settled in the Town of in the South western part of Connecticutt and from thence to have removed to Springfield The time of his death as recorded is December 25 1675 The widow Martha Ely died October 23 1683 supposed to have been his Widow

The only child of Nathaniel at present known of was Samuel probably born before they came to Springfield

It further appears from Records that Ruth Ely probably a daughter of Nathaniel was married to Jeremy Horton October 3d 1661 and had one son Nathaniel Horton who settled in Enfield or somers He was born June 29 1662 Ruth the mother died October 12 1662

2 Generation

Samuel Ely

Son of Nathaniel & Martha as is supposed was married to Mary Day the 28 day of the 8 month 1659

Their Children as recorded were

Samuel born 1 day 1 month 1662	died 22 day 1 month 1662
Joseph born August 2d 1663	
Samuel born Nov 4 1664	died Feb 18 1665
Mary born March 29 1667	died April 19 1667
Samuel born May 9 1668	
Nathaniel born Jan 18 1670	died March 16 1671
Jonathan born July 1 1672	died July 10 1672
Nathaniel born August 25 1674	died May 1689
Jonathan born Jan 24 1676	died Feb 27 1676
Martha born October 28 1677	died Nov 25 1677
John born Jan 28 1679	
Mary born June 20 1681	died December 21 1681
Jonathan born Jan 21 1683	died July 27 1753
Mary born Feb 29 1685	
Ruth born 1688	

Samuel Ely the father died March 17 1692

Joseph Samuel and John had families and settled in west Springfield

Jonathan settled in Longmeadow 1694

Mary the widow was married April 12 to Thomas Stebbins son of Thomas & Hannah Stebbins he dying December 7 1693 she the widow mary Stebbins was married December 16 1696 to John Coleman

---

3d Generation

Joseph Ely

Son of Samuel & Mary married Mary

Their Children

Joseph born April 9 1686	
Mary born July 25 1689	
Martha born July 16 1691	
Nathaniel born Oct. 21 1694	
Ruth born October 20 1697	
John born March 17 1701	
Sarah born Jan 8 1704	
John born June 19 1706	

3d Generation

Samuel Ely Son of Samuel & Mary was married to Martha Bliss daughter of Samuel Bliss senior and Mary his his wife Their Children They were married Nov 10 1697

Martha born December 21 1698
Mary born February 14 1700
Samuel born September 21 1701

Martha the Mother died July 6 1702

Samuel the father was married again December 7 1704 to Sarah Wadsworth Their Children

Sarah born August 30 1705 — died Jan 5 1789
Nathaniel born Sept 22 1706
Joseph born October 4 1709
Zeyphene born April 7 1712
Levi born Feb 12 1715
Mary born April 3 1717

3d Generation

John Ely Son of Samuel & Mary Ely was married December 30 1703 to Mercy Bliss daughter of Samuel & Mary Bliss senior Their Children

Abel November 18 1706
John born December 3 1707 — died May 22 1754
Reuben born January 12 1710
Abner born September 26 1711
Mercy born January 22 1713
Caleb born November 25 1714
Rachel born November 11 1716
Noah born July 4 1721

3d Generation

Deacon **Jonathan Ely** Son of Samuel & Mary page 122 was married to Lydia Pratt daughter of Jonathan & Lydia Pratt March 16 1709 Their Children

Lydia born May 25 1710	died January 2 1745
Elisabeth born November 30 1711	died October 10 1808
Jonathan born July 24 1714	died December 29 1812
Nathaniel born September 1 1716	died December 26 1799
Mary born September 14 1719	died Nov 24 1797

Lydia was married to Jonathan Hale December 29 1736
Elisabeth was married to Jonathan Terry published April 7 1739
Mary married Deacon Aaron Colton November 27 1746
Deacon Jonathan Ely the father died July 27 1753 71st year
Lydia the mother died December 14 1767

4th Generation

John Ely Son of John & Mercy Ely page 123 was married Nov 15 1733 to Eunice Colton daughter of John & Joanna Colton page 50 Their Children This family lived in West Springfield

John born April 6 1735	
Eunice born Jan 19 1737	died August 27 1738
Justin born August 10 1739	
Eunice born August 31 1741	
Heman born Jan 8 1744	died May 9 1754
Rhoda born May 12 1746	died March 5 1786
Amelia born Dec 26 1750	died April 28 1786

Eunice married the Hon Roger Mulberry of Windsor
Rhoda married the Revd George Colton of Bolton Octob 7 1766
Amelia married Doctor Jeremiah West of Holland Feb 8 1781
John the father died May 22 1754
Eunice the mother was married again June 19 1769 to Roger Woolcot Esqr of East Windsor after his death she was married again April 8 1761 to Joel White Esqr of Bolton & died March 30 1778

4th Generation

Jonathan Ely of Wilbraham Son of Deacon Jonathan and Lydia of Longmeadow page 123 was married to Esther Chapin daughter of Henry & Esther Chapin date of their Publishment October 18 1740 Their Children

Jonathan born Sept 14 1741
Lydia born March 22 1744
Esther born
Jonathan born October 1 1746
Mercy born Sept 7 1748
Lydia born April 11 1751
Jada born June 24 1753
Henry born May 15 1755
Elisabeth born
Jonathan Ely the father died December 29 1812

4th Generation

Deacon Nathaniel Ely

Son of Deacon Jonathan Ely and Lydia page 24 his wife, was married Dec 7th 1745 to Mary Estabrook Daughter of the Revd Samuel Estabrook of Canterbury Connecticutt and Rebecca his wife

Their Children	
Sarah born October 31 1746	died August 4 1750
Lydia born June 2 1748	died February 19 1781
Mary born April 7 1750	died August 19 1750
Nathaniel born May 31 1751	Died June 18 1808
Samuel born June 28 1753	died November 22 1774
Sarah born August 12 1755	died December 12 1777
Ethan born October 15 1757	died May 30 1758

Mary the mother died January 13 1769 aged 41 years

Deacon Ely the father was married again April 9 1761 to Abigail Colton daughter of William and Mary Colton

Their Children

Abigail born January 7 1762	
Ethan born February 13 1764	died May 13. 1848. aged 84
William born August 14 1765	

Abigail the mother died December 22 1770 in her 46th year

Deacon Nathaniel Ely was married again April 3 1777 to Beulah Colton daughter of Capt Isaac Colton she died April 24 1786

Deacon Ely was married again Nov 15 1787 to Martha Raynold the Widow of Doctor Samuel Raynolds, Esq and daughter of the Revd Stephen Williams D.D and Abigail his wife — She died Feb. 13. 1825. age 92 —

Deacon Ely the father died December 26 1799 in his 84th year

Lydia married David White of Longmeadow Jan 30 1777

Samuel was educated at Yale College graduated A.D 1772 and died in a single state

Abigail married Elihu Colton December 6 1787

William was educated at Yale College graduated A.D 1787 Settled at Springfield in Practice of Law

5th Generation

Deacon Nathaniel Ely

Son of Deacon Nathaniel Ely and Mary his wife (page 125) was married Feb 16 1786 to Elizabeth Raynolds daughter of Doctor Samuel Raynolds Esqr of Somers and Martha his wife Their children

Mary born Feb 4 1787	died December 15 1842
Samuel born August 5 1789	died May 14 1797
Elizabeth born Nov 7 1790	
Beulah born April 24 1792	died December 1838
Martha born December 15 1795	

Deacon Nathaniel Ely the father died June 18 1838
Mary the daughter was married January 14 1812 to Capt David Mack
Beulah was married December 10 1811 to Timothy Goodwin of Symsbury

---

5th Generation

Capt. Ethan Ely

Son of Deacon Nathaniel Ely and Abigail Ely his second wife (page 125) was married January 6 1791 to Hannah Burt the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Burt (page 29th) Their Children

	She died Dec. 24. 1829 age 66
Ethan born November 24 1791	Died Aug. 28. 1875
Hannah born February 8 1793	Died Dec. 30. 1872
Abigail born December 20 1794	died April 26. 1826
Sarah born September 8 1796	died Dec. 7th 1880
Jonathan born June 10 1798	died. June. 8. 1847
	died December 24 1829

Hannah the Mother
Ethan Ely died May. 13. 1848 aged 84

Ethan Ely

Son of Ethan and Hannah Ely p. 126 was married October 13 1831 to Ann Cooley daughter of Seth and Ann Cooley his Wife
Ann the wife of Ethan Ely was born May 14 1806 died May 26 1835
Ethan Cooly son of Ethan & Ann Ely was born May 17 1835 Ethan Ely died Aug 28. 1875

Ethan C Ely

Son of Ethan and Ann Ely his Wife was married September 1. 1861 to Charity R Bush daughter of Levi Bush of Westfield; their Children born August 14 1836
Mason Warren born September 26 1858. died Nov. 7. 1871
Ethan Cooley born October 3d 1861 died Aug. 6. 1862
Charity R. R. Ely. died Jan 19th 1867

Hervey Ellis son of Lieut Ellis formely of Stafford but left of Monson was married January 8 1802 to Jerusha Spencer daughter of Israel and Ruth Spencer (See page 195) Their Children

Hervey born August 4 1802
Jerusha born August 4 1809
Jerusha Ellis died Oct. 5. 1834 — aged 55 —
Hervey Ellis the father died November 3d 1810

Edmund Evarts of Longmeadow son of Benjamin and Abigail Evarts of Gilford Connecticut was born August 22 1771 was married October 9 1796 to Annis Booth daughter of Joseph & and Mary Booth of Enfield. (See page 21) Their Children

Mary born November 4 1799 d. Feb. 17. 1875
Nancy born July 31 1801 — died April 4. 1825 —
Joseph born June 18 1804 died Nov. 1. 1874
Nancy was married Dec. 30. 1823 to Jacob Colton (b. Oct. 10. 1799)
Edmund Evarts died April. 22. 1849. aged 77 —
Annis Evarts died Jan. 26. 1847. — aged 80 —

Thomas Field son of Samuel & Sarah Field

of Hatfield was married October 21 1713 to Abigail Dickinson of Springfield daughter of Ebenezer & Abigail Dickinson Born Dec 8th 1690 died June 21st 1775 O.S.

Their Children	
Abigail born Oct 5th 1714	died August 8 1777 aged 63 years
Samuel born May 15 1718	" Aug 10 1721 " 3 "
Moses born Feb 16 1722 —	died March 7. 1815 — aged 93
Samuel born Oct 10 1725	" April 17 1773 O.S.
Sarah born Nov 28 1728	
Simeon born April 25 1731	died January 7 1801

Thomas Field the father at first settled in Hatfield where his children were born except Simeon who was born in Longmeadow He died February 1 1747 aged 66 years

Abigail was married Nov 14 1754 to Abiel Abbot of Windsor and died without issue in Longmeadow.

Samuel was educated at Yale College graduated 1745 and settled in Lea Brook in Connecticutt in the Practice of Physick

Simeon settled at Enfield in the Practice of Physick

Abigail the mother died June 20, 1776 aged 83

Capt. Moses Field son of Thomas & Abigail

Field was married September 15 1748 to Rebecca Cooley the daughter of Jonathan & Joanna Cooley Their Children

Rebecca born November 29 1748	d. Dec. 26. 1836 —
Elijah born December 23 1750	died December 31 1767
Oliver born November 15 1752	died January 15 1801
Moses born February 9 1755	died January 14. 1831
Diademia born October 9 1756	died
Aaron born June 24 1759	died August 30 1760
Aaron born June 24 1761	died
Alexander born February 5 1764	died July. 8. 1831 —
Sarah born February 24 1766	died July 12 1777
Naomy born May 22 1768	died July 31 1777

Rebecca was married to Azariah Wadsworth November 25 1773

Oliver was married to Ann Cooley daughter of Caleb and Mary Cooley November 4 1773

Moses married Lydia Champion daughter of Doctor Reuben Champion & Lydia his wife of West Springfield November 23 1780

Diademia married Stephen Williams March 24 1778 he leaving her she married again to Jacob Nibbe of Monson June 25 1793 and died in that Town

Aaron studied Physick married Flavia Burt daughter of Capt David Burt Feb 10 1784 They settled at Richmond and had one child Sophia born December 24 1784. He went to the Southern States and died. She died at Longmeadow.

Alexander married Flavi Colton daughter of Samuel & Lucy Colton October 11 1787

Rebecca the mother died February 24 1793

Capt Moses Field the father married again November 1 1793 to Lydia Champion the widow of Doctor Reuben Champion of West Springfield and she died May 1 1809 — He died March 7. 1815

Alexander died July 8. 1831

Doctor Simeon Field son of Thomas and

Abigail Field was married December 29 1763 to Margaret Raynolds daughter of the Revd Peter Raynolds & Elizabeth his wife Their Children

Simeon born June 3 1765
Margaret born February 27 1768
Mary born February 22 1771
Peter Raynolds born Feb 28 1774
Edward born
Margaret the mother died February 9 1796 aged 64
Doctor Field the father died January 7 1801 aged 70
Simeon the son was educated at Yale College. Graduated 1785 studied Physick settled for a term in Somers, upon his fathers decline removed to Enfield
Margaret married the Revd Leonard of Ellington
He being dismissed from that place they removed to in the state of New York
Mary married Dixon
Peter Raynolds

Oliver Field son of Capt. Moses Field and

Rebecca his wife was married November 4 1773 to Ann Cooley daughter of Caleb and Mary Cooley Their Children

Ann born December 3 1774
Naomy born Feb 27 1779 died October 21 1807
Elijah born December 29 1780
Polly born June 20 1784
Caleb Cooley March 29 1787
John born April 6 1790 – afterwards took the name of Moses
Oliver the father died January 15 1801 – Ann the mother d. Aug. 23. 1831
Ann the daughter married Justin Smith of Hadleigh January 18 1797 – Moses Field d. Sept. 4. 1861. –
Naomy married Noah Ashley August 31 1798 page 5th
Polly married Stephen Ashley September 12 1805 page 5th

Elijah Field of Longmeadow son of Oliver and

Ann Field above was married May 8 1806 to Cynthia Terry daughter of Colonel Asaph Terry and Penelope his wife of Enfield She was born June 2 1787
Their Child
Naomy born May 29 1808
Elijah born September 13 1810
Cynthia Born February 24 1813
Anna born June 15. 1815. –
~~Mary born April 1. 1817~~ – Mary Terry born April 1. 1817 –
~~Cynthia the mother died June 2 1823~~
Aaron. born July 25. 1819 died Aug. 21. 1834 – age 15

Moses Field of Longmeadow son of Capt. Moses and Rebecca Field page 129 was married December 23 1780 to Lydia Champion daughter of Doctor Reuben Champion and Lydia his wife of West Springfield but formerly of Seabrook Connecticut

Mr Moses Field died Jany 14. 1831 } died without issue
Mrs Lydia Field died Jany. 19. 1831

Aaron Field son of Capt. Moses Field and Rebecca his wife page 129 was married February 10 1784 to Flavia Burt daughter of Capt David Burt and Mary his wife page They had one child Sophia born December 24 1784

Flavia the mother died at Longmeadow August 20 1787

Aaron Field the father studied Physick and took his station for practice at Richmond but failing in business went to the southern states and died

---

Alexander Field (b. Feb. 5. 1764) son of Moses & Rebecca Field was married Oct. 11. 1787 to Flavia Colton (b. Oct. 1. 1769) daughter of Samuel & Lucy Colton page 61. She died Aug. 4. 1815. — He was married March. 11. 1816 — to Lorlitha Burt daughter of Nathaniel Burt page 28 — He died July 8. 1831 - age 67 —

John Jenison Gaylord of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Azubeth Gaylor of Middletown was born was married May 2 1805 to Fanny Woolworth daughter of Azariah and Rebecca Woolworth (page 230 — removed to Ohio 1814
Their Children ~~May~~
Samuel born May 2 1806
John Jenison born March 1 1808
Fanny born December 17 1810
Robert born February 8 1813
a Nameless child born Dec 27. 1809

Erastus Goldthwait of Longmeadow son of Thomas and Lois Goldthwait of Springfield was born June 6 1772 and was married April 25 1798 to Rhoda Burt daughter of Elijah and Deborah Burt (page 30th) Their Children
Flavel born June 12 1799 died at Hartford
Rhoda born August 15 1801 and died May 8 1804
Jonathan Hale born March 23 1804 and died [illegible] February 21 1809
Rhoda the mother died April 24 1804 and Lieut Erastus Goldthwait the father was married again January 14 1808 to Hannah Colton daughter of Deacon William and Hannah Colton page 72
Their Children
Rhoda born January 23 1809
Jonathan Hale born May 21 1811
William Colton born May 1st. 1814
Erastus Goldthwait died May 18. 1848

Daniel Green of Longmeadow son of Lineford & Elizabeth Green ~~June~~ of Wrentham commonwealth of Massachusetts was married ~~January~~ 5th 1803 to Sarah Woolworth daughter of Azariah and Rebecca Woolworth page 230 — She died Jan. 8. 1813. age 35 —
Their Children
Aaron Field born November 30 1806
Porsnel born Octo 25 1808
William born November 20 1810
Daniel Wolworth born November 25 1812
Sarah the mother died January 8 1813 aged 35
Daniel Green born March 16. 1827

William Goudy of Longmeadow son of of Enfield was married to Fanny Ingram of Suffield

Their Children
Fanny born April 14 1783
William born June 19 1785
Porter born August 5 1789 died July 11. 1824 age 35 —
Clarissa born Sept 4 1792
George born May 31 1795
Fanny the daughter was married October 14 1807 to Abel Chaffe
Fanny the mother died December 17 1811
William Goudy the Father died December 31 1811

Hales

Thomas Hale was an early settler in Enfield
he married Priscilla Markham and died ——— 1725
His sons John. William. Joseph. Samuel. Thomas —
Some one says that Thomas Hale was married to Priscilla Markham
in (Quere 1675) 1695 — if so neither Thomas (below) nor Martha (p 26)
could have been a child of that marriage — The vacant space
on this page at the head of the Hale family would seem to indicate that
Mr. Colton found some stumbling block which he hoped would be
afterwards removed

Thomas Hale the son of (Thomas & Priscilla Hale of Enfield?)

was married February 15 1705 to Experience Bart the daughter of Nathaniel & Rebecca Bart Their children were

Thomas born October 26 1705	died January 8 1797
John born February 17 1708	died January 13 1788
Noah born February 24 1710	died December 19 1793
Jonathan born February 3 1712	died December 11 1793
Experience born June 27 1714	died October 31 1798
Rebecca born February 21 1717	died July 21 1803
Hezekiah born September 14 1719	died January 8 1720

Experience the mother died September 12 1719
Thomas Hale the father was married again June 3 1724 to
Abigail Ferry the widow of Charles Ferry
Abigail the mother died October 14 1748
Thomas the father died May 9th 1750
Experience the daughter married Josiah Cooley January 3 1739
Rebecca was married to Capt Simon Colton January 15 1761
Might not Thomas Hale be the brother of Martha Hale
who married into the same family the next year June 27. 1706

Thomas Hale

Son of Thomas and Experience Hale was married January 10 1734 to Abigail Burt the daughter of David and Martha Burt Their Children

Abigail born February 9 1735	died June 26 1812
Silas born July 27 1737	died October 14 1802
Abner } born April 26 1740	died March 30 1803
Martha }	died March 26 1809
Thomas born July 27 1744	died. Mar ch. 29. 1819
Experience born November 15 1747	died May 8 1782

Abigail the mother died March 28 1773
Thomas the father died January 8 1797
Abigail the daughter was married March 9 1774 to Ebenezer Smith of Amherst
Martha was married March 21 1764 to Ebenezer Wood of Monson
Experience was married Feb 3 1774 to Jonah Cooley

John Hale

Son of Thomas and Experience was married to Sarah Keep the widow of Samuel Keep December 2 1762 He died without issue January 13 1788 and his Estate decended to his bothers and sisters and their Heirs. The dwelling House of John Hale was consumed by fire on the 8th day of November 1751 being the next day after the annual Thanksgiving. A House was raised for him again on the 25th of the same month
Sarah his widow died May 12 1810 aged 92 years

Noah Hale

Son of Thomas and Experience Hale was married February 1st 1737 to Miriam Bliss the daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bliss Their Children were

Noah born March 14 1738	died January 3 1742
Miriam born July 24 1740	died April 25 1796
Noah born May 5 1743	died June 11 1744
Moses born May 1745	died December 15 1746
Sarah born November 5 1747	died December 9. 1821 aged 74
Eunice born August 17 1752	
Lucy born August 13 1755	

Noah Hale the father died December 19 1793
Miriam the mother died November 26 1789
Miriam the daughter was married May 18 1761 to Samuel Coomes
Eunice was married to Timothy Day January 29 1778
Lucy was married to Calvin Bliss March 28 1781

Jonathan Hale

Son of Thomas & Experience Hale was married December 29th 1736 to Lydia Ely daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Lydia Ely. Their Children were

Jonathan born January 24 1738	died March 9th 1806
Hezekiah born May 5 1740	died July 26. 1813 aged 73 —
Nathan born April 18 1742	lived at Goshen Ct
Lydia born October 13 1743	died December 15 1780
Experience born July 8th 1745	died October 5th 1745

Lydia the Mother died January 2 1746 ~~[illegible]~~

Jonathan Hale the father died December 11 1793.

Lydia the daughter was married to Colonel Gideon Burt Dec 10 1772

see page 28th

Silas Hale

Son of Thomas and Abigail Hale was married January 29th 1761 Hannah Parsons daughter of Moses and Hannah parsons of Enfield. Their Children were

John born May 12 1763	
Hannah born January 22 1766	
Flavia born December 23 1767	died Oct. 13. 1840 m Asahel Colton p 75
Celia born December 13 1768	
Lucina born August 20 1770	
Ruby born January 12 1773	
Abigail born August 20 1774	died October 8 1776
Experience born June 29 1776	November 1 1776
Silas born May 10. 1778	died

Silas the father died October 14th 1802

Hannah the daughter was married was married January 22 1794 to Benjamin Bates Page 6th

Celia was married

Ruby was married February 26 1801 to John ~~[illegible]~~ Webber

---

Abner Hale

Son of Thomas and Abigail Hale was married May 7th 1767 to Martha Burt daughter of David and Sarah Burt. Their Children were

Elam born July 30 1769	died Nov. 2. 1838
Amy born August 4 1772	died September 19 1777
Abner born May 7 1776	
Abner May 10 1778	
David October 21 1780	
Martha April 11 1782 —	died
Channcy December 26 1785	

Abner the father died March 30. 1803

Martha the mother died Dec. 16. 1834 age 94 —

Thomas Hale son of Thomas and Abigail Hale was married February 3d 1774 to Ann Stebbins daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Stebbins Their children — He died March 29. 1819 —

Anne born November 22 1777
Abigail born April 29 1781
Lydia born August 1785

Ann the mother died April 17 1787 — Anna Parsons died Nov. 16. 1823 —

Thomas Hale was married again February 7th 1788 to Anna Parsons daughter of Moses and Hannah Parsons of Enfield
Anne the daughter of Thomas was married to Amos Parker october 8 1805 They removed to the Town of Sharon State of Vermont page 177 &c.
Abigail married october 18 1801 to Isaac Larkins
Lydia was married January 31 1811 to Henery Avery of Stafford.

Colonel Jonathan Hale son of Jonathan and Lydia Hale was married June 13 1766 to Mary Keep daughter of Samuel & Mary Keep. They had no children Colonel Jonathan Hale having served his Country and Town in the several capacities of a Military Officer a Justice of the Peace a Selectman Town Clerk and Treasurer, he died March 9th 1806 and left his Estate to his Brothers and to his Sister's children

---

Lieut Hezekiah Hale son of Jonathan and Lydia Hale was married July 10 1799 to Miriam Bliss daughter of Aaron & Miriam Bliss — Hezekiah Hale July 26. 1813 — 73
His widow Miriam Hale married Gad Colton Esq. April April 3. 1816. and died July 8. 1831 — age 73

Nathan Hale the son of Jonathan and Lydia Hale was married April 26 1778 to Mrs Salome Robbins the widow of Samuel Robbins of Canaan and daughter of the Revd Mr Jonathan Lee of Lallsbury Connecticut Their Children

Eliza born February 18 1779	died January 11 1803
Lydia born April 4 1781	
Nathan Metcalf born Feb 12 1783	Went to South America about 1810
Clarissa born January 8 1786	
Harriot born February 22 1788	
Jonathan Lee born May 31 1790	
Caroline born October 10 1795	

Lydia was married to the Revd John Keeys of Blanford June 2 1806.

John Hale son of Silas and Hannah Hale was married November 15 1792 to Eunice Colton daughter of Moses & Hannah Colton of Wilbraham their children

Silas born December 11 1793
Philida born February 2 1796
Hannah born August 10 1798 - died March. 15. 1843 — age 45
John the father died Sept. 14. 1837. age 74.

Elam Hale son of Abner & Martha Hale was married 1798 to Elizabeth Page daughter of Emery Page Esq. of Somers and his wife Children

Elam Born August 2 1801
Eliza born March 15 1807 died Jan 19 1808
Elizabeth the mother died March. 10. 1827 age 60
Elam Hale died Feb. 15. 1830 — age 61

David Hale of Longmeadow son of Abner and Martha Hale page 140 was married May 5 1808 to Rebecca Woolworth daughter of Azariah and Rebecca Woolworth page 230 Their Children

Eliza born February 14 1809
David Burt born September 1 1811
Rebecca twin born June 3. 1813 — died Sept 26. 1814 —
Rebecca Tilla Sept. 4. 1815 —
Solomon born Aug. 29. 1817
Henry. born Aug. 1819
Fanny, born July 2. 1825
Franklin born July. 15. 1822

Chauncy Hale of Longmeadow son of Abner and Martha Hale page 140 was married November 27 1810 to Lois Lomis daughter of

Their Children

Charles Backus born February 21 1812.
William born March. 29. 1815
Lois

149

John Hancock of Springfield was married November 19 1713 to Anna Webb Their children

Mary born February 27 1716
John born May 20 1717 died February 6 1770
Anna born July 14 1719 died June 24 1740
Abel born January 19 1721 died November 29 1807
Abner born August 9 1722
Jotham born August 4 1724
Mabel born February 2 1726 died Nov 10 1806
Thomas born May 10 1727 died March 4 1804
Jabez born July 29 1728
William born October 26 1729
Experience born November 2 1730 died September 7 1780
Daniel born died July 18 1784
Abigail born January 12 1734
Mercy born August 25 1735

The families of the sons see in pages succeeding this

Mabel was married January 12 1749 to George Cooley (page 100) and after his death to Capt. Joseph Ferry Nov 29 1797 and died in Springfield November 10 1806
Abigail was married October 19 1752 to Jabez Cooley (page 101)
Mercy was married Sept. 18 1755 to David Bonner
Anna the mother died July 6 1771

John Hancock son of John and Anna Hancock was married November 22 1744 to Mary Filborn Their children

John born October 4 1745 died November 14 1748
John born February 14 1747
Mary the mother died
John Hancock the father was married again July 11 1754 to Abigail Ferry Their children
Mary born Sept. 1 1755
John born August 16 1756 died June 14 1759
Moses born December 20 1759
Hulda born August 27 1760
John born October 28 1761
Caroline born May 30 1763
Lucy born August 2 1764
Freegrace born
John Hancock the father died February 6 1770

Abel Hancock of Springfield son of

John and Anna Hancock (page 146) was married March 13 1748 to Eunice Parsons Their Children

Eunice born October 21 1749

Abel born September 11 1751

Sabra born July 23 1755 married to Martin Warriner October 5 1780

Percy born May 3 1760

Naomy born October 10 1764

Abel Hancock the father died November 29 1807

Jotham Hancock of Springfield son

of John and Anna Hancock (page 146) was married to Susanna Thompson published March 1 1756 Their Children

Roxylana born March 22 1757

Ruth born April 24 1759

Naomy born April 16 1761

Naomy born October 14 1764

Lewis born May 9 1767

Jotham born July 27 1769

Thomas Hancock of Longmeadow son

John and Anna Hancock (page 146) was married November 16 1749 to Jemima Wright daughter of Benjamin and Mary Wright of Chicope Their Children

Jemima born May 24 1750

Diademia born March 2 1753

Anne born January 14 1756 died 1809

Elijah born June 24 1758 died of the small Pox

Jonathan born February 19 1761 died June 21 1780

Thomas born November 21 1763

Sarah born June 4 1768

Eunice born March 26 1772

Jemima was married to Wright

Diademia was married to Nathaniel Warriner of Wilbraham

Anne was married to Major Joseph Parsons of Enfield June 19 1779

Elijah died in the Revolutionary War

Thomas the father being reduced was a pauper of the Town of Longmeadow several years and died March 4 1804

Thomas the son with his mother and his family removed into the State of New York

William Hancock of Springfield son of

John and Anna Hancock (page 146) was married to Hannah Long of Windsor published March 14 1752 Their Children

William born May 14 1753
Oliver born May 7 1755 died June 9 1759
Cloe born September 22 1757
Oliver born December 8 1759
Zacheriah born November 30 1761
Meribah born September 19 1763
Alpheus born November 15 1765
Hannah born December 24 1768
Elizabeth born August 20 1774

Jabez Hancock son of John and Anna

Hancock (page 146) was married November 29 1750 to Rachel Wright daughter of Benjamin and Mary Wright of Chicope Their Children

Abner born April 24 1751
Jabez born November 20 1753
Freelove born June 7 1756
Rachel born October 30 1758
Lovina born March 18 1761
Rosanna born August 4 1763
Lorandu born April 12 1766
Phebe born May 31 1768
Uriah born April 18 1772
Gad born Sept 4 1774
Bathsheba born July 25 1777
Freelove was married July 9th 1778 to Stephen Chandler of Long meadow son of Stephen & Mary Chandler
Rachel was married April 11 1778 to Samuel Ribble
Jabez Hancock the Father with with the greater part of his children removed to the Town of Parris State of New York

Daniel Hancock of Longmeadow

son of John and Anna Hancock (page 146) was married to Lucy Long of Windsor published October 12 1754
Their Children
Ariel born December 5 1755 ~~died June 24 1829~~
Lucy born October 26 1757
Ariel born September 27 1761 died June 24. 1829. age 68
Lucy born
Lucretia born February 12 1764
Sybel born September 7 1766
Louisa born September 28 1768
Daniel born December 24 1770
Azariah born 1773
Ariel born 1779

Jonathan born
Daniel Hancock the father died July 18 1784

William Hancock of Enfield Son of William and Hannah Hancock (page 148) was married to Triphene Chandler daughter of Stephen and Mary Chandler (page 45) the were published January 3d 1778 Their Children Married January 21 1778
A Still born child November 16 1778
Triphene born February 14 1780
Mary born February 22 1782
Triphene the mother died May 10 1784
William Hancock the father was married again May 26 1785 to Margaret Cooley daughter of Aaron and Ruth Cooley (page 99)
Their Children
Roswel born March 28 1786
Orra born March 16 1788
Tirza born January 7 1790
William born July 10 1792
Moses born July 11 1795
Margaret born January 16 1798 died Jan. 8. 1816
William Hancock died by cutting his own Throat with a Razor May 27 ~~1783~~ 1803

Alpheus Hancock Son of William and Hannah Hancock (page 148) was married June 1 1785 to Abigail Steel daughter of Sarah and Aaron Steel Their Children
Aaron born July 22 1785
Abigail born November 15 1787
Ajeenath born March 3d 1790
Harris born June 23 1792
Henry born August 24 1794
Heroy born April 11 1797
Amanda born February 24 1800
Hermon born January 29 1802
Herkil born March 11 1804
Hart born October 3 1806

Uzariah Hancock Son of Daniel & Lucy (page 148) was married December 23 1792 to Ruth Burkit of She was born October 14 1769 Their Children
Michael born may 8 1793
Lucy born July 13 1795 died August 20 1796
Lucy born June 17 1797 died October 13 1798
George born January 10 1800
Lovice born August 17 1802
Daniel born April 14 1805
Esther born February 7 1809

John Hills the first of the Name in Longmeadow he was married to Deliverence Crane they lived in North-Bolton where it is supposed their Children were born They removed to Longmeadow about the year 1760 and settled on a Farm purchased of Israel Phelps Their Children were

Margaret who was married to Joseph Stephens
John who married Elce Millington
Jacob who married Love Pease daughter of Cummins Pease
Deliverence who was married to Joseph Prince August 27 1760
Isaac who married Abigail King daughter of Benjamin King
Joseph who married Eunice Tribbe
Stephen died
Stephen died
Hulda who was married to Benjamin King
Anne who was married to William Brooks
Rebecca who was married to Ebenezer Pease son of Cummins
Mary who was married to Isaac Tribbe of Enfield son of James
Moses who was married to Mary White

The families of Jacob and Moses see hereafter
The families of the other Sons are not here known as they settled in remote Parts
John Hills the father died December 4 1782
Deliverence the mother died September 3 1786

Jacob Hills of Enfield son of John & Deliverence Hills above was married April 7 1763 to Love Pease daughter of Cummins and Elizabeth Pease of Enfield - She died Mar: 10. 1830-87
Their Children
Jacob born December 23 1763
Sarah born October 14 1765
Love born December 17 1767 died
Stephen born May 29 1770
Elizabeth born May 26 1772
Hannah born November 27 1774
Jedadia born January 11 1777
Solomon born March 7 1799
William born
Deliverence born

Moses Hills son of John & Deliverence Hills above was married December 26 1772 to Mary White of East-Windsor Their Children were
Mary born August 12 1773 married to Oliver Hills January 14 1790
Moses born March 9 1775
Theodocia born Sept 1 1776 married to Daniel Green August 15 1793
Aaron born July 23 1778
Miriam born March 18 1780
David born July 14 1782
Esther } born October 1 1784 died February 20 1785
Solomon }
Calvin born February 8 1788
Sarah born January 2 1790 died November 5 1792
Jehaled born May 7th 1792
Solomon born July 11 1796

Moses Hills the father with his family removed from Longmeadow September 27 1804 to the state of New York and he died at the Town of Seneca November 20 1804 — She died March. 10. 1838 age 89 ——

Jacob Hills of Longmeadow son of Jacob and Love Hills (page 152) was married to Naomy Bishop daughter of Samuel & Mary Bishop of Wilbraham
Their Children
Jacob born July 14 1790
Naomy born September 3 1792
Samuel Bishop born April 4 1795 died June 4. 1828
Mary born July 24 1797
Roxelane born November 27 1800
Solomon born April 27 1803
Luther born November 22. 1805
Naomy the daughter was married July 24 1808 to Jonathan Marsh Cooley of Somers son of Luke Cooley

Oliver Hills the son of Joseph & Eunice Hills and Grandson of John and Deliverence (page 152) was married January 14 1790 to Mary Hills daughter of Moses and mary Hills (page 152) their Children were
Polly born June 3 1792 died Jan. 16. 1814 aged 21 ——
Sally born August 27 1794
Patience born April 7 1797
Lucina born April 5 1799
N B the first was born in Enfield the second and third in Blanford Massachusetts the fourth in Dorset Vermont
Oliver Hills and his wife parting she brought her children to Longmeadow

Ephraim Hun of Longmeadow son of was married November 25 1788 to Nitty Lathrop daughter of Thatcher and Mehittable Lathrop she was born December 20 1765

Their Children

David Lathrop born November 5 1789
Ephraim born July 31 1791
Submit born January 19 1794
Rose born June 8 1796
Cyndona born February 10 1799
Cyndona born September 21 1801
Sophrona born April 2 1804
Erastus born November 11 1806

John Keep of Longmeadow one of the

ancient Inhabitants of the Town of Springfield in the part thereof called Longmeadow and was the Ancestor of all the Keeps in this part of the County. The record and traditional accounts of him and his family are as follows

John Keep was married December 31 1663 to Sarah Leonard she is supposed to have been the daughter of John Leonard and born December 13 1645 Their Children as recorded were

Sarah born December 5 1666
Elizabeth born November 15 1668 died September 1675
Samuel born August 22 1670 died August 23 1756
Hannah born June 8 1673
Jabez born December 11 1675

John Keep the father his wife and their Child Jabez were Slain by the Indians March 26 1676 as they with other Neighbours and a guard of men were passing from Longmeadow to Springfield Town to meeting on the Lords day. They were fired upon a little northward of Pacoupick Brook. The man was mortally wounded but it is said he kept his Horse untill he arrived at the Town of Springfield. The woman his wife it is said sprang from the Horse upon the firing of the Indians and was carried away by them to Hadleigh and killed. From tradition the Guard are hauled as cowardly by the following Sentence

Seven Indians and one without a Gun
Carried Captain Mason and forty men to run

Sarah the eldest daughter was married January 17 1683 to Benjamin Parsons supposed to be the son of Deacon Benjamin Parsons of Springfield They settled and had a family in Enfield
Hannah the youngest daughter was married October 16 1690 to Ebenezer Miller Jun of Thomas and Sarah Miller. They had a family in Springfield
The Family of Samuel the son followeth this.

2d Generation

Ensign Samuel Keep of Longmeadow

Son of John and Sarah Keep above was married February 27 1695 to Sarah Colton daughter of Capt Thomas Colton and Sarah his wife (page 50) Their Children were

a Nameless Infant born February 17 1697.
John born June 22 1698 died July 28 1757
Samuel born November 12 1700 died November 9 1761
Sarah born August 23 1703 died November 4 1767
Jabez born March 10 1706
Elizabeth born May 22 1709 died July 29 1720
Jemima born July 17 1711
Josiah born November 30 1713
Abiah born December 17 1715
Stephen born October 26 1717 died January 15 1790
Eunice born March 11 1720 died December 23 1739
Mathew born October 3 1722 died June 29 1758

The families of the sons see in pages 156 & 157

Sarah the daughter was married January 4 1728 to Deacon Daniel Chandler of Enfield see page 43
Abiah was married June 9 1737 to Jonathan Wright of Windsor

Jemima was married September 13 1731 to Isaac Griswold of Killingworth
Jabez was married to Sarah Leonard and settled at a place called Wickford He is said to have had sixteen children
Sarah the mother died June 20 1754
Ensign Samuel Keep the father died August 23 1755

John Keep

of Monson Son of Ensign Samuel Keep and Sarah his wife (page 155) was married to Abigail Nun of Colchester

Their Children

John born
Elisabeth born
Jabez born
Elisabeth born
Abigail born
Sarah born September 27 1733 died Dec. 3. 1814 ~~aet~~ 81
Eunice born
Simeon born
Mary born
Caleb born
Seth born

John Keep the father died July 28 1757 and was buried in the burying yard at Brimfield. Abigail his widow died October 5 1787 and was buried by her Husband Her age 87. Sarah m. Stephen Colling Stephen Colling died Feb. 11. 1819 —

Samuel Keep

of Longmeadow Son of Ensign Samuel and Sarah Keep (page 155) was married January 15 1736 to Mary Colton daughter of John and Joanna Colton (page 50th) Their Child
Mary born November 6 1736. died July. 22. 1816
Mary the Mother died February 15 1737
Samuel Keep The father was married again March 8 1738 to Sarah Bemen daughter of William and Hannah Bemen of Enfield she was born March 6 1718 Their Children
Samuel born May 26 1739 died Oct. 20. 1823. age 84 —
Sarah born February 1741 died October 23 1746
Eunice born September 17 1743 died October 4 1807
John Born March 10 1749 died September 3 1784
Sarah born March 17 1753 died Nov. 3. 1838. age 86
Mary the daughter was married June 13 1765 to Colonel Jonth. Hale (page 141) & died July 22. 1816 —
Eunice was married December 22 1768 to Justus Colton (page 66)
Sarah was married April 25 1776 to Micah Stebbins (page 202) after his death to Lieut. Noah Stebbins of Wilbraham October 13 1808
The family of Samuel the Son see page 158
John had a publick education graduated at New Haven College. A.D 1769 was settled in the ministry at Sheffield June 10 1772 He was married to Hannah Rebecca Robins daughter of the Revd Mr Robins of Branford and died without issue
Samuel Keep the Father died November 9th 1761
Sarah the mother was married to John Hale Son of Thomas & Experience Hale December 2 1762 (page 158) & died May 11 1810

Josiah Keep of Monson Son of Ensign Samuel Keep and Sarah his wife (page 155) was married May 1737 to Lois Noble of Westfield Their Children

Lois born April 1738
Jemima born 1740
Ruth born January 1743
Josiah born July 1745
Moses born September 25 1747 died Nov. 12. 1825 age 74
Hannah born August 21 1750

The family of Moses see in page 158th

Stephen Keep of Longmeadow Son of Ensign Samuel Keep and Sarah his wife (page 155) was married June 12 1754 to Hannah Colton daughter of Lieut. Ephraim Colton and Mary his wife (page 53) Their Children

Silence born March 10 1755 died March 14 1755
Heman born February 27 1756 died September 20 1756
Sarah born September 15 1757 died September 19 1757
Hannah born September 14 1758
Sarah born August 11 1761. died Aug. 4. 1825 - age 64
Stephen born January 25 1765
Hannah the daughter was married October 12 1796 to Silvanus Walker of Palmer
Sarah was married May 1 1800 to Moses Keep (page 158)
The family of Stephen see in (page 159)
Stephen Keep the father died January 15 1790
Hannah Keep his widow died October 20 1805

Mathew Keep of Longmeadow Son of Ensign Samuel Keep and Sarah his wife (page 155) was married December 1 1743 to Abigail Wolcott daughter of Henry and Abigail Wolcott (page 28) Their Children

Abigail born died March 15 1745
Mathew born May 24 1745
Abigail born October 11 1748
Silvanus born January 1 1752
Silence born October 31 1755
Silence born October 13 1757
Mathew Keep the father died June 29 1758
Abigail the mother was married again October 17 1771 to David Bowen of Willington and died February 4 1809
She was born August 15 1721
Abigail was married February 1783 to Jonah Cooley (page 108)
Silence was married to Nathaniel Hewel of Union
The family of Mathew the son see in page 159

Samuel Keep of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Sarah Keep (page 156) was married June 4th 1767 to Sabina Cooley daughter of Josiah and Experience Cooley (page 102) Their Children — (He died Oct 20, 1823 — age 84 — She died Dec. 12, 1823 — age 77 —

Flavia born February 17 1768 died Septr 19. 1829
Sabina born November 20 1769
Experience born January 13 1772 died December 25 1785
Samuel born February 10 1774
Heber born January 20 1776
Elenor born May 31 1778 — Died July. 8. 1810. —
John born April 20 1781
Hannah born October 18 1784
Experience born December 19 1787
Flavia was married January 19 1804 to Gaius Bliss page 17th
Sabina was married March 20 1792 to Deacon Walter White See page 217
Elenor was married March 5 1801 to Solomon Warriner
The families of the sons See in pages 160

Moses Keep son of Josiah and Loice Keep (page 157) was married December 2 1773 to Hannah Woodbury of Brookfield. Their Children
Chelles born October 31 1774
Thomas born October 26 1776
Hannah born October 13 1780
Almeyda born August 26 1782
Noble born September 4 1786
Hannah the mother died December 18 1796
Moses Keep was married again May 1 1800 to Marah Keep daughter of Stephen Keep (page 157)
Their Children She died Aug. 4. 1825 age 64 — He d. Nov. 12. 1825 age 74 —
Salome born March 25 1801 died March 25, 1862 at Boston
Flavia born December 17 1803 died November 26 1804
Mary born January 8 1808 died October 14 1808

Stephen Keep of Longmeadow son of Stephen and Hannah Keep (page 157) was married November 27 1791 to Martha Colton daughter of Solomon and Lucy Colton (page 66) Their Children — (She died June 29. 1819. age 49 — He died Oct. 18 1840 age 76)

James born January 26 1793 died December 3 1793
James born February 3 1794
Stephen Williams born September 30 1797
Martha born April 29 1800
Francis Brick born July 11 1807 died near New Orleans

Mathew Keep of Longmeadow son of Mathew and Abigail Keep (page 157) was married November 29 1764 to Mehittable Chandler daughter of Isaac & Abigail Chandler of Enfield (page 44) Their Children — He died Feb. 6. 1827. age 82 —

Silvanus born March 1765
Mathew born December 13 1767
Mercene born March 25 1769
Editha born April 4 1772
Mehittable born February 18 1778
Abigail born March 5 1780
Heman born August 22 1782
Luther born April 11 1786
Mehittable the mother died February 22 1795
Mathew Keep the father was married again June 9 1797 to Miriam Colton widow of Capt. Ebenezer Colton (page 64)
Mehittable the daughter was married July 2 1797 to Oliver Dwight (page 120) Miriam died Nov. 13. 1831 age 85 —
Abigail was married September 3 1802 to Truman Bunce
Editha was married September 29 1811 to Walter Burdick of Ellington

Samuel Keep of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Sabina Keep (page 158) was married January 30 1800 to Anne Phips daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Phips (page 19) Their Children (She died June 2. 1834. age 63 — He died May 17 - 1849 " 75

Nathan born December 3 1800 — married & lived at Boston

Samuel born March 6 1803 died at Baltimore Aug. 18th 1830 —

Lucy born May 23 1805 m. to Rev. Ephraim Taylor, Oct. 20. 1841 —

Eunice born October 27 1807

Lewis Robinson born May 22 1810 m. to the daughter of Rev Noah Porter Rebecca

Solomon born May 25 1812 died Dec 13th 1848 —

Heber Keep of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Sabina Keep page 158 was married February 15 1810 to Elizabeth Brinton daughter of She died April. 19. 1843.

Their Child

Henry Augustus born February 10 1811

Eliezer Burton born July. 24. 1816

Edward born March. 24. 1818

Elizabeth Francis Oct. 29. 1819

Caroline born Feb. 20. 1821 —

Rev John Keep of Blanford son of Samuel and Sabina Keep page 158 was married June 2 1806 to Lydia Hale daughter of Nathan and Salome Hale page 142 Their Child

John Theodore born July 31 1809

John Kent a Native of Suffield was born January 7th 1772 (his mothers name Archer) was married November 20 1794 to Sarah Steel daughter of Aaron and Sarah Steel of Longmeadow (page 206) Their Children {He died March 4. 1821 / She died Jan. 23. 1858}

Aaron Steel born September 3 1795
Adolphus Dudley born April 26 1797
Sally born May 5 1799
Amanda born August 20 1801
Bera born January 31 1804 died August 18 1804
Bera born December 28 1805
Pamelia born February 3 1808
Lucy born August 2 1812 died September 26 1812

Samuel King of Longmeadow son of Benjamin and Hulda King of Enfield was born December 29 1767 was married May 1 1794 to Nancy Parker daughter of Samuel and Peggy Parker Their Children

Nancy born May 26 1795
Lovice born August 14 1796
Percis born April 25 1798
Samuel born February 28 1800
Dolly born March 27 1802
Austin born March 18 1804
Peggy born February 27 1806
Parnel born February 11 1808 died April 29 1810

Lieut Samuel King of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Zubah King of Ellington was born and was married September 17 1799 to Hannah Ashley daughter of Stephen and Hannah Ashley (page

Their Children

Hannah born September 27 1802
Warren born December 14 1806
John born April 7 1808
Jabez born January 23 1811

Capt Samuel King with his family removed to the State of New York 1832

David Lathrop of Longmeadow son of Thatcher and Submit Lathrop was born April 26 1758 and was married January 28 1789 to Anne Chipman daughter of Ebenezer and Mehittable Chipman Their Children

Halsey born February 23 1790
Joseph born September 8 1791 died June 29. 1842. age 50
Almira born January 14 1793
Anne born December 24 1794
Nancy born March 13 1796
Fanny born November 19 1798
Sally born April 19 1801
Lucy born May 28 1805

Ensign Lovin Lathrop of Longmeadow son of Thatcher and Submit Lathrop was married to Miriam Foster daughter of Pelatiah and Phebe Foster of East Windsor Their Children

William born
Miriam born - — — — — died March. 5. 1829. age 23
Leyman born
Lovin born. March. 27. 1817

Solomon Lomis son of Ezekiel & Elisabeth of Lebanon and Grandson of Capt. George & Mary Colton (page 51) was married February 22 1784 to Lucy Colton daughter of Solomon and Lucy Colton (page 66)
Their Children

Lucy born August 9 1784
William born October 8 1786
Lucretia born

Israel Markham Longmeadow son of Darius Markham of Enfield was born June 6 1775 was married September 3 1794 to Lucina Ribble daughter of Capt. Gideon Ribble & Bridget his wife. Their Children

Lucina born February 20 1795
Jerusha born August 7 1796
Israel born October 7 1797
Nathan born August 27 1800 died September 2 1808
Irena born October 16 1802
Harriet born July 31 1804
Gideon born March 4 1806
Samuel born February 29 1808

Ebenezer Mc Gregory of Longmeadow

Son of Ebenezer and Mc Gregory of Enfield was born and was married November 20 1777 to Susannah Bradley of Tolland Connecticut Their Children - He died July 16 1822 -

Ebenezer born January 11 1779 died Oct. 12. 1826 - age 48
Jabez born August 24 1780 died September 6 1780
Joseph born February 12 1792 died Sept. 17. 1828. age 46
Susannah born June 15 1785
Hannah born November 13 1789
Thankful born March 12 1792
Sinah born October 18 1794
The families of the sons see below
Susanna the daughter was married to Josiah Blodget
Hannah was married November 22 1808 to Abel Rose

Ebenezer Mc Gregory of Longmeadow

Son of Ebenezer and Susannah Mc Gregory above was married 1801 Polly Crane daughter Aaron and Mary Crane page) Their Children. He died Oct. 12. 1826 age 48

Polly born October 3 1802
Ebenezer born July 13 1804
Jabez born October 17 1806 -
Emeline born November 17 1808

Joseph Mc Gregory of Longmeadow

Son of Ebenezer and Susannah Mc Gregory above was married January 27 1807 to Ruth Billings daughter Lieut Maddens Billings

Their Children

Joseph born July 27 1808
Norman born June 19 1809

Joseph Mills of Longmeadow a foreigner by birth was married December 19 1769 to Sarah Dodge of Colchester in Connecticutt he purchased a tract of Land of William Stebbins in the Eastern part of Longmeadow
Their Children
John born June 1 1770
Joseph born May 24 1772
Anne born August 18 1774
William born January 24 1777
Thomas born May 2 1779
Samuel born May 4 1781
Stephen born August 22 1782
Martha born December 10 1785
Betsy born September 30 1788
Israel born September 25 1791
Joseph Mills the father died July 19 1800. After his death the whole family at different times left the Town

Tilly Merrick of West Springfield son of Deacon Joseph Merrick and Mary his wife was married a second marriage of his to Lovice Colton daughter of Deacon Aaron Colton and Mary his wife (Page 63)
Their Children
Parnel born February 7 1779 died
Lucinda born December 27 1780 died November 21 1827
Aaron born December 14 1782
Daniel born March 20 1785
Tilly born November 12 1789
Lovice born January 30 1792

Nathaniel Munn of Springfield son of Deacon Nathaniel and Sarah Munn (as supposed) was married December 28 1721 To Hannah Colton daughter of Capt Thomas and Hannah Colton (see page 50th) Their children found in record were

Hepsibah born July 21 1725 died August 30 1725
Nathaniel born July 12 1727
Josiah born Sept 16 1730
Ebenezer born March 25 1733
Hannah born March 2 1735
Lydia born February 25 1739

Nathaniel Munn the father with his family removed to Monson in which town he and his wife died

Timothy Nash a native of Hadleigh was married to Prudence Smith of Hadleigh date of their publishment January 13 1722. He brought his wife to Longmeadow March 2 1722 Their Children found on record were

Elisabeth born December 31 1722
Phinehas born October 17 1724
Prudence born December 31 1726
Judah born December 31 1728
Joel born June 19 1731
Abigail born October 1 1733 died April 23 1738
Timothy born March 20 1736 died January 9 1737
Ebenezer ~~born~~ baptized January 30 1744

Timothy Nash removed with his family to Ellington not far from the year 1750 and it is supposed died in that town Judah his son graduated at New-Haven College 1748 & settled in the ministry in the Town of Montague

Herman Newel of Longmeadow, son of Deacon Abijah Newel of Monson and Hepsibah his wife, was married November 18 1801 to Loice Burt daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Burt page 30th their Children

Edwin born November 10 1802 died August 16. 1826 age 24
Polly born July 1 1804 — died at South Hadley
Simeon born September 8 1807 died August 28 1808
Simeon born February 15 1810
Nathaniel Pratt born Feb. 25. 1817
Harriet born Sept. 28. 1820
Herman Newell died Sept. 19. 1833 age 59
Loiz Newell died April 30. 1836 — age 58

Benjamin Newel of Pittsfield was married November 2 1800 to Mary Colton daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Miriam Colton (page 64) Their Children

Mary Colton born March 29 1803
Hiram born July 28 1805

Amos Parker of Longmeadow son of Amos and Mary Parker of Pharon state of Vermont was married October 2 1805 to Anne Hale daughter of Thomas and Ann Hale see page 141

Their Children

Lydia born April 6 1806

Thomas Hale born December 24 1807

Cynthia born August 9 1811

David born June 25. 1813 died Dec. 14. 1831.

Chloe born April 26. 1815

Amos Parker the grandfather of this family died May. 1. 1836. aet 79

Lemuel Parsons of Springfield was married March 27 1780 to Margaret Colton daughter of Asa and Margaret Colton (page 70) Their Children

Amos born September 10 1780
Chloe born April 18 1782 died August 1783
Mary born February 21 1784 died August 1794
Lemuel born December 2 1785 died died September 2 1786
Asa born September 2 1787
Austin born June 6 1789
Simeon born May 20 1792
Polly born June 8 1797
Margaret ~~born~~ the mother died November 13 1806

Amos Parsons of Longmeadow son of Lemuel and Margaret parsons above was married Oct. 1802 to Mehitable Prince of Springfield daughter of

Their Children
Seth born February 2 1803
Oliver born March 13 1805
Margaret born March 11 1807
Lucius born February 23 1809
Elvira born Sept. 30. 1811.
Charles born Sept. 6. 1816
Mehitable born Jan. 14. 1814
Amos born May. 3. 1820

Isaac Pease of Enfield son of Ezekiel and Hannah Pease was married December 19 1776 to Submit Spencer daughter Capt. Hezekiah and Mary Spencer Their Children

Oliver born September 5 1777
Isaac born March 22 1779
Daniel born October 3d 1780
Reuben born December 28 1781
Submit born October 3d 1783
Calvin born April 13 1787
Abel born ~~[illegible]~~ May 6 1787
Submit the mother died January 30 1813

Isaac Pease of Longmeadow son of Isaac and Betsey Submit Pease of Enfield page 178 was married Terry daughter of late * Asaph Terry of Enfield
Their Children
Betsey born June 17 1804
Solomon born September 9 1806
Isaac Terry born April 11 1809

Peter Pease a native of Glastenbury Connecticut was married August 28 1794 to Anne Bliss daughter of Ashbel and Mary Bliss. Their Children
Sally born June 13 1795
Polly born April 5 1797
Sophia born March 9 1805
Amelia born July 11 1807

Ensign Daniel Porter of Longmeadow a native of Ellington was married March 5 1793 to Amy Bledget the daughter of
Their Children
Daniel born June 27 1793
Amy born April 28 1795
David Taylor born Feb 25 1797 died March 25 1802
Wadsworth born December 8 1799
Cynthia born February 14 1802 died March 14 1802
Amelia born March 29 1803
Polly born July 3 1805
David Taylor born April 15 1807 died March 23 1811

Jacob Pratt of Longmeadow son of Jacob and Elizabeth Pratt of Somers was married to Mary Cooley daughter of George and Their Children

Jacob born March 24 1773
Polly born December 16 1774 died December 1776
Polly born June 4 1777
Parmela born December 14 1779
Abner born February 24 1782
Noah born February 16 1787
Salvanus born June 4 1789
Philene born July 16 1791

Jacob Pratt the father died June 2 1811 - Mary the mother d. May 6. 1824 -

Pyncheon Families in Springfield

1 Generation

The Hon Col William Pyncheon

one of the first patentees of the Colony of Massachusetts and Treasurer of the same, came to New England in the year 1629 with Governor Winthrop and others. In the year 1636 he as principal leader of the first Settlers came from Roxbury to Springfield.
By the publick Records it appears that his children which were with him in Springfield were Colonel John Pyncheon his successor the wife of Mr Henry Smith, Mary the wife of Captain Elizer Holyoke and Margaret who was married December 6 1644 to Mr William Davis.
By the Records of the general Court of Massachusetts it appears that Colonel William Pyncheon published some thing which the Court considered to be heretical and which gave offence. The Court proposed to write to England signifying their disapprobation of the Doctrine advanced by Col Pyncheon and they also appointed Mr Norton of Ipswich to write an Answer to the Sentiments advanced by Col Pyncheon. They also suspended him from his office at Springfield appointing Mr Henry Smith to succeed him. These transactions of the general Court with some other difficulties with people of Connecticut River are supposed to have been the cause of Col William Pyncheon's leaving Springfield and Massachusetts as it is said he did September 1652 with his son in law Mr Henry Smith and returned to England. He died in a Place called Wraysbury October 1662 aged 72

2 Generation

Colonel John Pyncheon

of Springfield son of Colonel William Pyncheon was married October 30 1644 to Ame Willis. Their children as recorded were

Joseph born July 26 1646
John born October 15 1647 died April 25 1721
Mary born October 28 1650
William born October 11 1653 died June 15 1654
Mehittable born November 22 1661 died July 24 1663

Joseph educated at Harvard College was graduated AD 1664 was in England 1675 at the time Springfield was burnt by the Indians he settled in Boston and died unmarried.
The family of John follows this
Mary was married October 5 1669 to Joseph Whiting
Mrs Ame Pyncheon the mother died January 9 1699
Colonel John Pyncheon the father died January 17 1703

3 Generation

Colonel John Pyncheon

of Springfield son of Colonel John and Ame Pyncheon above was married to Margarit Hubbard daughter of the Revd William Hubbard of Ipswich. His wife remained at Ipswich during the Indian war where his children were born and after the war they settled at Springfield. Their children were

John born — — — died July 12 1742
Margaret born
William born — — — died January 1 1741

Margaret the daughter was married to Nathaniel Downing of Ipswich and had Six Children viz Nathaniel John Margaret Jane Lucy and Anna

The

The families of the sons John and William see beloid
Colonel John Pyncheon the father and his father were men of great improvement in their day both in the County and Town wherein they lived as appears from Records. The 2 Colonel John Pyncheon was one of the commissioners of the united Colonies He died died April 25 1721 aged 79
Margaret his wife died November 11 1716

4th Generation

Colonel John Pyncheon

of Springfield son of Colonel John and Margaret Pyncheon (page 134) was married February 18 1702 to Bashua Taylor daughter of the Revd Mr Taylor of Westfield She was born January 11 1683. Their Children were

Elizabeth born December 27 1702 died September 26 1776
William born November 11 1703 died January 11 1783
John } born February 7 1705 died April 6 1754
Joseph } born February 8 1705 died in Boston
Mary born October 10 1706
Bathshua born January 1 1708 died January 5 1760
a Son born June 19 1710 and died within an Hour
Bathshua the mother died June 20 1710 aged 27

Colonel John Pyncheon the father was married again November 3 1711 to Phebe Seaton of Enfield She was born January 7th 1686
Their Children

Martha born — — died December 8 1712
Edward born April 6 1713 died November 3 1777
Nathaniel born March 3 1715 died October 10 1722
George born April 20 1717 died June 26 1797
Charles born January 31 1719 died August 19 1783
Margaret born died October 27 1722

Elizabeth was married February 6 1721 to Benjamen Colton son of Isaac and Mary Colton (page 52)
Mary was married August 12 1726 to Joseph Dwight who was known by the title of Brigadier Dwight.
Bashua was married February 18 1730 to Robert Harris
Phebe the second wife of this Colonel John Pyncheon died October 17 1722 He died July 12 1742 aged 68
This Col John Pyncheon was two years in Harvard College. His Grandfather took him away and procured for him the clerks office at Springfield and he was chosen County Register. He lived with his Grandfather some years who was the first Justice of the Court.

4th Generation

Colonel William Pyncheon

of Springfield son of Colonel John and Margaret Pyncheon (page 134) served an apprentiship with a Brazier in Boston At 21 years of age he came to Springfield. He was a Justice of the Court. May 15 1721 he was married to Catharine Brewer daughter of the Revd Daniel Brewer and Catharine his wife. Their Children were

Sarah born August 17 1721 died August 4 1755
William born December 12 1723
Margaret born November 24 1727 died April 1772
Daniel John born October 7 1733 died April 22 1734
Joseph born October 30 1737

Sarah was married to Colonel Josiah Dwight of Springfield and had no Children
William was educated at Harvard College graduated 1743 He settled at Salem in the practice of Law and died in that Town
Margaret was married January 1 1750 to Major Elijah Williams of Deerfield

Daniel John died a student in New-Haven College April 22 1754
Joseph was educated at New-Haven College graduated 1757. He was married to Sarah Ruggles daughter of the Revd Mr Ruggels of Gilford and settled in West Town.
Colonel William Pyncheon the father died January 1 1741
Catharine his widow died April 10 1747

5th Generation

William Pyncheon Esqr of Springfield son of

Colonel John and Bathsheba Pyncheon (page 185) was married December 14 1738 to Sarah Bliss daughter of Lieut. Peletiah and Elisabeth Bliss Their children were
William born November 21 1739 died March 24 1808
John born September 20 1742
Sarah born October 3 1751 died July 26. 1826—
The families of William See in page (187)
Sarah was married December 5 1780 to David White see page 217—
William Pyncheon the father died January 11 1783
Sarah his widow died February 21 1796

5 Generation

The Honorable Joseph Pyncheon son

of Col John and Bathsheba Pyncheon (page 185) was educated at Harvard College graduated 1726 preached at times and studied and practiced Physick settled first at Longmeadow was married october 13 1748 to Mrs Mary Cheney widow of the Revd Mr Cheney of Brookfield and daughter of the Revd John Cotton of Newtown Their Children
Mary born
Rebecca born
Martha born
Margaret born
Joseph Pyncheon the father soon after his marriage removed to Boston

5th Generation

Edward Pyncheon Esqr of Springfield

son of Colonel John Pyncheon and Phebe his wife was for many years County Treasurer and Register. He was married December 15 1763 to Mrs Rebecca Bliss Widow of Capt Luke Bliss. Her maiden name was Stoughton. They died without issue
He died November 3 1777 leaving his Estate to his Kindred.
She died November 5th 1810 she was born March 1721

5th Generation

Capt George Pyncheon of Springfield son of

Colonel John and Phebe Pyncheon (page 185) was married December 21 1738 to Hannah Bartlett Their Children found on record
George born April 27 1739
Lovice born August 9 1740
Nathaniel born January 1 1743
Walter born September 5 1744
Peter born August 30 1746
Margaret born March 19 1747
Hannah the mother died August 10 1751
Capt George Pyncheon was married again to Abigail Pease daughter of Ebenezer and Mindwell Pease of Enfield Their Children

Peter born March 6 1756
Henry born February 24 1758
Henry born December 31 1759
Abigail born January 1 1762
Peter born December 22 1763
Capt George Pyncheon the father died June 26 1797
Abigail the mother died September 9th 1810
Abigail the daughter was married June 19th 1780 to Jeremiah Platt of New-Haven Connecticut

6th Generation

Colonel Charles Pyncheon

of Springfield commonly in his day known by the title of Doctor Pyncheon being an approved Physician was son of Colonel John and Phebe Pyncheon (page 185) and was married July 30 1749 to Anna Dwight daughter of Henry Dwight of Hatfield Their Children were
Mary born February 1 1753 died October 23 1802
Anna born December 1 1754 died December 26 1797
Mary was married May 9th 1782 to the Hon Samuel Lyman who died June 6 1802
Anna was married May 1786 to Colonel Joseph Williams and died without issue
Colonel Charles Pyncheon the father died August 19 1783
Anna the mother died December 22 1802

6th Generation

Major William Pyncheon

of Springfield son William and Sarah Pyncheon (Page 186) was married November 13th 1766 to Lucy Harris daughter of Lieut Robert Harris and Bathsheba his wife. Their Children were
Erastus born October 19 1767
Stephen born January 31 1769
Lois born October 6 1770 died June 8 1781
Bathsheba born July 27 1772
Edward born November 14 1774 died March 17. 1850
William born December 11. 1776
Joseph born August 23 1779
Lois born January 1 1782 died January 3 1782
Major William Pyncheon the father died March 24 1808
Bathsheba the daughter was married May 1799 to the Revd Ebenezer Gay of Suffield

6th Generation

John Pyncheon of Springfield Son of William and Sarah Pyncheon (page 186) was married December 8th 1768 to Lucy Horton daughter of Capt. John Horton and Mary his wife of Springfield

Their Children

John born November 12 1769

Lucy born March 1 1771

Lucy born December 16 1772

Daniel born March 3d 1775

Daniel born February 12 1781

John Rumrill of Enfield son of Simon & Sarah Rumrill was married February 14 1728 to Abigail Chandler daughter of Henry and Lydia Chandler of Enfield (see page 42)
Their Children
John born August 16 1728 died January 19 1809
Abigail born March 1730 died February 1787
Martha born October 14 1731
Nehemiah born September 5 1733 died January 14 1805
Sarah born June 6 1735 died December 11 1805
Lydia born February 18 1737
Mehittable born April 6 1739 died November 11 1809
Hannah born March 19 1741 died 1809
Simon } born July 3 1743
Henry }
Ebenezer born July 16 1745 died December 17 1801
John Rumrill the father died November 28 1770 aged 66 years
Abigail his widow died January 21 1772

John Rumrill of Enfield son of John & Abigail Rumrill above was married November 18 1762 to Sarah Bliss daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Bliss of Longmeadow (page 16)
Their Children
John born April 27 1763 drowned October 11 1789
Sarah born September 5 1764
Elijah born June 14 1766
Silence born February 3 1768
Amasa born March 14 1770
Abigail born March 22 1772
Catharine born March 17 1774
Martha born June 14 1777 died June 10 1809
Ashahel born August 20 1781
John Rumrill the father died January 19 1809

Nehemiah Rumrill of Longmeadow son of John and Abigail Rumrill above was married March 9th 1758 to Alice Parsons daughter of Nathaniel and Alice Parsons of Enfield
Their Children
Penelope born August 2 1758 died August 20 1768
Penelope born August 13 1759
Alice born November 27 1761
Asa born May 8 1764
Susannah born November 23 1766 died July 28 1767
Levi born June 29 1768
Susannah born January 14 1771 died February 27 1786
Alexander born August 18 1773
Lucy born February 13 1776
Ruth born December 21 1778
Margaret born April 11 1781

Alice Rumrill the mother died December 13 1804
Nehemiah Rumrill the father died January 14 1805

Ebenezer Rumrill of Longmeadow son of John and Abigail Rumrill (page 190) was married December 1 1767 to Eleanor Cooley daughter of Josiah and Experience Cooley (page 102) Their Children
Simeon born March 14 1768
Elam born November 8 1770
Eleanor born July 6 1772
Ebenezer born Sept 11 1774 died April 1 1775
Ebenezer born ~~December~~ 7 1775 died September 12 1777
Ebenezer born September 19 1777 died November 8 1777
Eleanor the mother died October 21 1777

Ebenezer Rumrill the father was married again September 3 1780 to Mary Bliss widow of Ithiel Bliss and daughter of Stephen and Mary Chandler see (page 45) Their Children
Triphena born September 24 1784
Betsey born November 15 1787
Ebenezer Rumrill the father died December 17 1801
Mary his widow died August 17 1810

Levi Rumrill of Longmeadow son of Nehemiah and Alice Rumrill (page 190) was married April 12 1792 to Elizabeth Bliss daughter Ebenezer and Sarah Bliss
Their Children were
Lorin born May 29 1793
Asa born February 22 1795
Betsey born January 16 1797
Channey born November 27 1798
Miranda born July 2 1801
Sophia born June 13 1803
Elizabeth the mother April 22. 1816 died April. 22. 1816

Emery Russel of Longmeadow son of William and Sarah Russel of Somers was born March 19 1750 and was married to Eleanor Smith of Ashford
Their Children
Emery born April 6 1784
Eleanor born February 2 1786
Emery born March 15 ~~1788~~ 1789
Emery Russel the father died September 14 1807
Eleanor the daughter was married October 27 1803 to Jehiel Spencer of Somers son of Jonathan Spencer

Joseph Scott of Longmeadow son of Moses and Mary Scott of Rowley State of Massachusetts was born March 7 1768 and was married December 16 1798 to Eunice Merrit daughter of Thomas and Dilpha Merrit of Brooklyn State of Connecticut. Their Children

Joseph born April 30 1801
George born November 4 1802 died April 12. 1827
Harriet born } April 11 1805
Emily born }
William born April 26 1807
Mary born June 27 1809
Moses born May 30 1812
The five first of the above children were born in Brooklyn Connecticut
Eunice born April 26. 1818 —

Robert Silcock of Longmeadow he came from the City of Worcester in England he came a soldier in the British service in the Revolutionary war being a weaver he followed that occupation and was married May 1 1781 to Sarah Stebbins daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Stebbins (page 199)
She died March 19. 1825. age 71.

Their Children

John born February 15 1782
Sarah born November 19 1783 died Sept. 4. 1819 – age 36
Mary born July 10 1785 died Oct. 20. 1840 – age 55 – m. Seth Taylor
William Collin born February 16 1787
Nancy born June 30 1789
Clarissa born February 11 1792
Robert born February 2 1794 died Feb. 24. 1818 – aged 24
Phebe born November 28 1795 – died Nov. 4. 1819 – age 24
Lyman born February 21 1798

Robert Silcock the father died March 21 1806 – aged 49 – born May 1757
Mary the daughter was married September 21 1806 to Seth Taylor
Clarissa married Ethan Taylor
Nancy married

Israel Spencer of Longmeadow son of Jonathan Spencer of Somers was married January 19 1775 to Ruth Wright daughter of Samuel Wright of Somers — He died Jan. 22. 1825. age 77 —

Their Children

Ruth } were born August 5 1779
Jerusha } — — died Oct. 5. 1834. age 55. —

Ruth the daughter was married February 26 1796 to Micah Ring

Jerusha was married January 8 1802 to Henry Ellis who died November 3d 1810 see page 128

Stebbins Families in Springfield & Longmeadow

1st Generation

Rowland Stebbins

as far as is known is supposed to have been the ancestor of all of his name in New England He came to Roxbury and from thence to Springfield. probably he removed to Northampton as his death is recorded in that Town he died December 14 1671 By the Records it appears that Laurence Bliss came into possession of his home Lot in Springfield
Thomas and John Stebbing were his sons. Thomas settled in Springfield and his and some of his descendants families are hereafter entered. John Stebbins married and had children there He removed to Northampton and died March 7 1678
Elizabeth Stebbins probable daughter of Rowland was married March 2 1647 to John Clark. Sarah Stebbing probably another daughter was married to Thomas Merrick November 14 1639
Sarah the wife of Rowland Stebbins died October 4 1649

2d Generation

Lieut Thomas Stebbins

of Springfield son of Rowland Stebbins was married November 1645 to Hannah Wright. Their Children
Samuel born September 19 1646 died July 13 1708
Thomas born July 31 1648 died December 29 1695
Joseph born May 8 1650 died November 29 1651
Joseph born October 24 1652 died October 15 1728
Sarah born August 18 1654 died November 6 1721
Edward born April 14 1656 died October 31 1712
Benjamin born April 11 1658 died
Rowland born October 2 1660 died October 24 1661
Hannah born October 1 1660 died
Hannah the mother died October 16 1660
Lieut Thomas Stebbing was married to Abigail Munn December 14 1676 and died September 5 1683
The families of the sons see hereafter pages 196 197 & 198
Sarah the daughter was married January 2d 1672 to Samuel Bliss of Longmeadow

3d Generation

Samuel Stebbins

of Longmeadow son of Thomas and Hannah Stebbins above was married July 22 1679 to Joanna Lamb daughter of John and Joanna Lamb
Their Children
Thomas born December 26 1681 died January 3 1682
Samuel born May 13 1683 and died June 17 1767
Joanna the mother died August 8 1683
Samuel Stebbins the father was married again December 10 1685 to Abigail Brooks daughter of William and Mary Brooks
Their Children
John born February 13 1686
Ebenezer born November 30 1688
William born July 27 1693 died October 30 1776
Abigail born November 30 1695
Joanna born March 4 1697
Thomas born August 10 1698
Benjamin born December 10 1700
Mercy born January 19 1705 died August 4 1780 —75—
The families of Samuel and William (see page) 198
John and Thomas settled in Springfield
Samuel the father died July 13 1708
Abigail the mother died March 13 1754 She was born January 25 1666

Abigail the daughter was married August 1 1717 to John Hitchcock Jun of John and Mary Hitchcock
Joanna was married May 31 1720 to Mathew Noble of Westfield
Mercy was married December 22 1726 to Lieut John Colton of Longmeadow

3 Generation

Thomas Stebbins

of Springfield son of Lieut Thomas and Hannah Stebbins (page 196) was married December 21 1672 to Abigail Munn Their Children
Thomas born January 28 1673 died March 20 1675
Abigail born May 27 1675 died March 13 1692
Hannah born December 29 1677 died January 10 1698
Hannah born December 22 1680
Thomas born November 30 1682 died September 9 1684
Sarah born April 17 1686
Mary born December 1 1688
Abigail the mother died February 6 1692
Thomas the father died ~~Died~~ December 7 1695

3 Generation

Joseph Stebbins

of Springfield son of Lieut Thomas and Hannah Stebbins (page 196) November 27 1673 to Sarah Dorchester daughter of Anthony Dorchester
Their Children
Joseph born October 7 1674 drowned September 29 1722
Benjamin born January 23 1676
Thomas born July 18 1679 died June 29 1713
John born September 22 1681 died November 11 1686
Mehittable born November 27 1683 m Jonathan Strong
Ebenezer born June 8 1686
Sarah born June 8 1688 m David Chapin
John born November 8 1690
Hannah born November 9 1692
Martha born June 28 1697
Mehittable was married November 21 1705 to Jonathan Strong of Northampton
Sarah was married November 21 1705 to David Chapin of Springfield
Joseph Stebbins the father died October 15 1728

3 Generation

Edward Stebbins

of Springfield son of Thomas and Hannah Stebbins (page 196) was married April 1679 to Sarah Graves Their Children
Sarah born February 20 1681
Thomas born October 1685 died January 31 1686
Thomas born March 7 1687
Mary born September 11 1689
John born January 10 1692
Mary born June 2 1695 died April 1698
Sarah the mother died June 12 1700
Edward Stebbins was married again October 18 1701 to Mary Colton widow of Isaac Colton (page 48th) and he died October 31 1712 she died at her son George Colton in Longmeadow August 30 1743 aged 91
Edward Stebbins early in the spring 1676 was taken by the Indians at Longmeadow while he was with Samuel Wolfe his brother in Law and he was carried to the falls above Deerfield and with a youth named Gilbert made his escape from the Indians and gave information of their place of Residence whereupon the English went and destroyed three Hundred or more of them

3d Generation

Benjamin Stebbins of West Springfield son of Lieut Thomas and Hannah Stebbins (page 196) was married October 9 1682 to Abigail Denton Their Child

Abigail born October 29 1685

Abigail the mother died August 24 1689

Benjamin Stebbins was married May 8 1701 to widow Martha Ball Their Children

Benjamin born March 8 1702

Francis born November 19 1703

Martha born November 14 1705

Miriam born October 8 1707

Mary born June 25 1713

Mercy born July 24 1715

4th Generation

Samuel Stebbins of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Joanna Stebbins (page 196) was married January 30 1707 to Hannah Hitchcock daughter of Lake Hitchcock Esq and Sarah his wife. Their Children

Samuel born June 19 1708 died February 10 1734

Jonathan born October 24 1709 died July 11 1788

Stephen born October 16 1711 died February 26 1768

Hannah born June 10 1713 died

Aaron born February 20 1715 died May 15 1808

Joanna born November 1 1716 died September 23 1800

Moses born December 4 1718 died

Lake born January 28 1722 died

Sarah born November 8 1725 died November 25 1725

Nehemiah born April 14 1727 died

Thankful born March 4 1730 died October 23 1733

The families of the Sons see in pages 199 200 & 201

Hannah the daughter was married January 13 1736 to Moses Parsons of Enfield

Joanna was married January 31 1740 to James Firman of Enfield

Hannah Stebbins the mother died May 24 1756

Samuel Stebbins the father was married again January 3d 1758 to Sarah Allin. She died February 26 1763 and he died June 17 1767 and was buried at the time of raising the meeting House

4th Generation

Lieut William Stebbins of Longmeadow son of Samuel and Abigail Stebbins (page 196) was married March 15 1716 to Mercy Knowlton of Springfield Their Children as found on record were

Benjamin born	died December 4 1718
Mercy born	died June 11 1720
William born	died March 29 1725
William born April 22 1726	died April 20 1797
Ruth born July 26 1728	died August 16 1728
Ezra born August 16 1731	died February 5 1796
Ladach born November 10 1732	died November 10 1732
Mercy born	died January 15 1743

Mercy the mother died March 3. 1751
Lieut William Stebbins was married again 1754 to the widow Thankful Pond of Hartford a Parish in the town of Branford. He died October 30 1776 and she returned to her children in Connecticut
The families of William and Ezra the sons see in pages 201 & 202

5th Generation

Samuel Stebbins of Wilbraham son of Samuel and

Hannah Stebbins (page 198) was married March 22 1734 to Mary Knowlton of Springfield. Their Children
Mary born August 23 1735 died August 27 1742
Seth born January 8 1739 died September 1 1742
Thankful born February 14 1737
Noah born October 13 1741
Mary born March 25 1744
Mercy born February 12 1747
Mary the mother died August 22 1750 at Longmeadow
Samuel Stebbins the father was married again November 18 1750 to the widow Sarah Jones daughter of Deacon James Wood of Somers
Their Children
Samuel born September 8th 1751
Seth born July 17 1753 died July 27 1753
Samuel Stebbins the father died at Somers February 10 1754
Thankful was married May 5 1757 to Paul Langdon of Wilbraham
Mary was married April 21 1763 to Enos Stebbins son of Jonathan Stebbins of Longmeadow. They settled in Wilbraham and removed to

5th Generation

Jonathan Stebbins of Longmeadow son of

Samuel and Hannah Stebbins page 198 was married December 11 1735 to Margaret Bliss daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bliss page 16. Their Children
Jonathan born September 28 1736 died December 7 1762
Bliss born May 30 1738 died
Enos born July 26 1740 died
Margaret born August 28 1741 died October 6 1804
Eunice born November 25 1742 died May 2 1786
Ann born February 8 1744 died April 17 1787
Margaret the mother died June 16 1744
Jonathan Stebbins was married again October 18 1745 to Sarah Mosley of Westfield she had one child still born November 14 1746 and died November 29 1746
Jonathan Stebbins was married again November 5th 1747 to Abigail Hale daughter of John and Thankful Hale of West Springfield she was born January 18 1721. Their Children
Abigail born October 29 1748 died June 4 1811
Medad born February 4 1751 died September 9 1804
Sarah born March 22 1752 died June 2 1754
Sarah born September 16 1754
Rhoda born July 15 1756 died October 9 1756
Lewis born January 10 1758 died October 9 1758
Rhoda born July 16 1759
Lewis born March 22 1761 died June 15 1778
The sons Enos and Medad had families
Margaret was married May 12 1765 to Noah Stebbins
Eunice was married November 27 1766 to Enoch Bart page 31
Ann was married February 3d 1774 to Thomas Hale page 141
Abigail was married February 15 1770 to Moses Hartlet of Wilbraham
Sarah was married May 1 1781 to Robert Silcock page 194
Rhoda was married October 6 1784 to John Robinson of Granville.
Jonathan died at New-York on his return from Havannah Dec 7 1762
Bliss received part of a College education and died a common traveller
Jonathan Stebbins the father died July 11 1788
Abigail the mother died May 1st 1812 aged 91 years January 29 past

5th Generation

Stephen Stebbins of Wilbraham son of Samuel and Hannah Stebbins page 198 was married October 9 1733 to Sarah Bliss daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bliss (page 15th) Their Children

Sarah born May 13 1734 died July 23 1755
Eunice born December 15 1735 died January 21 1737
Abad born August 13 1737 died
Phinehas born May 19 1739 died April 1 1807
Zadock born August 12 1741
Daniel born November 15 1743
Ruth born February 10 1746
Hannah born August 10 1748
Stephen born September 28 1750 died May 24 1751
Stephen born April 28 1752
Gad born February 12 1756
Sarah was married to John Langdon February 1755
Eunice was married to David Lion May 17, 1764
Stephen Stebbins the father died February 26 1768

5th Generation

Aaron Stebbins of Wilbraham son of Samuel and Hannah Stebbins (page 198) was married October 18 1744 to Mary Wood daughter of Deacon James Wood of Somers Their Children

Mary born June 19 1748
Aaron born March 20 1750
James born December 31 1751 died September 14 1759
Seth born September 6 1754
Martha born February 15 1757 died September 9 1759
James born October 6 1760
Mary the Daughter was married to George Sexton of Somers August 31 1768
Aaron Stebbins the father removed to Berkshire Vermont and died May 15 1808 aged 93

5th Generation

Moses Stebbins of Wilbraham son of Samuel and Hannah Stebbins (page 198) was married June 27 1749 to Doreas Hale of Enfield daughter of John Hale & Thankful Their Children

Moses born May 3 1750
Calvin born July 30 1751
Esther born January 26 1755
Ambros born October 17 1756
Doreas born February 17 1759 died April 1759
David born February 29 1760
Timothy born April 17 1762
Gains born October 5 1763
Doreas born August 2 1765
Chester born January 23 1769

5th Generation

Luke Stebbins son of Samuel and Hannah Stebbins (page 198) was married May 1 1755 to Sarah Norton of Kensington Connecticut Their Children

Eleanor born August 3 1756 died May 4 1771
Samuel born August 9 1758
Parsis born November 27 1760
Sarah the mother died at Kensington February 18 1764 aged 26 years & eight months
Parsis was married to the Revd Nathaniel Gayland of Hartland Connecticut and died.
Luke Stebbins in the former part of his life lived in Boston as a Store Keeper, from thence he removed to Kensington Connecticut and set up a Store and from thence to Middletown where he kept a Tavern and failing in business he became a schoolmaster. He collected and published an account of the Descendants of his father to September 19 1771 the number of Births 138. He died in the state of New-Jersey not far from the year 1775

5th Generation

Deacon Nehemiah Stebbins son of Samuel and Hannah Stebbins (page 198) was married September 1750 to Hannah Chandler daughter of Deacon Henry Chandler and Hannah his wife of Enfield. She died March 12 1751 Deacon Nehemiah Stebbins was married again October 3 1753 to Elizabeth Morgan of Springfield. Their Children

Hannah born January 17 1756
Selah born April 15 1756
Lucy born August 17 1757 died August 25 1757
Lucy born April 9 1759 died April 20 1759
Elizabeth born March 30 1760 died November 19 1762
Lois born August 21 1762
Samuel born April 8 1766
Elizabeth born September 11 1768
Ichsah born August 11 1770

Deacon Nehemiah Stebbins with his family removed from Longmeadow to Greenwich Massachusetts in the year and was a Deacon of a Church in that town and had the Commission of a Justice of the Peace. His wife dying and he being subject to Hypocondriacal Gloominess drowned himself in a well

5th Generation

William Stebbins of Longmeadow son of William and Mercy Stebbins (page 198) was married May 8 1753 to Eunice Williams daughter of the Revd Dr Stephen Williams of Longmeadow (page Their Children

William born June 26 1756 died February 27 1762
Stephen Williams born June 26 1758
Eunice born November 16 1760
Stephen Williams the son graduated at New-haven 1781 and settled in the ministry at Hartford
Eunice the Daughter was married September 1785 to the Revd Joseph Barker of Middleborough
William Stebbins the father died April 20 1797
Eunice Stebbins his widow died October 31 1805 in Middleborough at the House of the Revd Mr Barker

5th Generation

Ezra Stebbins of Longmeadow son of Lieut Williams and Mercy Stebbins (page 198) was married February 24 1757 to Margaret Chapin daughter of Samuel and Anna Chapin of Enfield. Their Children

Zadock born February 13 1758 died December 17 1808
Ezra born August 19 1760 died July 25. 1819. aged 59
Mercy born March 16 1763 died November 4 1807
Anna born March 27 1766 died Dec. 8. 1824 – age 58
William born June 12 1768
Ruth born January 17 1771 died September 18 1776
Ebes born March 20 1773
Knowlton born October 1774 died November 18 1774
Knowlton born May 15 1776
Ezra Stebbins the father died February 5 1796
Margaret the mother died April 26 1808
The families of the sons see in
Mercy was married April 26 1785 to Stephen Cooley page 106th
Anna was married March 1 1787 to Stephen Taylor page 211

6th Generation

Medad Stebbins of Longmeadow son of Jonathan and Abigail Stebbins (page 199) was married April 25 1776 to Sarah Sheep daughter of Samuel and Sarah Sheep page 156) Their Children — She died Nov. 3. 1838 – age 86

Chester born September 1 1776
Mary born November 22 1779 Died May 9. 1834
Lewis born June 6. 1782
Jonathan Chauncy born February 14 1787
Samuel born April 10 1791
Hervey born September 22 1793
Medad Stebbins the father died September 9 1804
Sarah the mother was married again to Lieut Noah Stebbins of Wilbraham October 13 1808
Mary the Daughter was married April 4 1803 to Stephen Avery page 6

6th Generation

Ladock Stebbins of Longmeadow son of Ezra & Margaret Stebbins (page 202) was married January 30 1783 to Urania Hart daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Hart. Their Children
Ruth born June 7 1784 died June 25. 1814 aged 30
Urania born March 22 1786
Parcas born December 30 1787
Rosland born August 3 1789
Francis born September 8 1791 died April 12 1809
Peggy born June 8 1794 died October 16 1795
Pamelia born September 4 1801
Ladock Stebbins the father died December 17 1803
Urania the mother was married again March 5 1806 to Simeon White of South Hadleigh
Ruth the daughter was married March 25 1804 to Ethan Cotton page 75
Urania was married December 1 1808 to Ebenezer Smith of Granby
Parcas was married to Quartus White of South Hadleigh

6th Generation

Ezra Stebbins of Longmeadow son of Ezra & Margaret Stebbins (page 202) was married March 26 1799 to Margaret Phelps daughter of Aaron and Miriam Phelps (page 18) Their Children.
John born May 22 1802 died at Boston
Aaron born December 29 1804
Ezra Stebbins the father died July 25. 1819. his widow was married to Stephen Cooley page 106 & died Oct. 15. 1831

6th Generation

William Stebbins of Longmeadow son of Ezra and Margaret Stebbins (page 202) was married October 23 1788 to Margaret Newel daughter of Deacon Abijah Newel of Monson and Hepsibah his wife. Their Children - She d. Aug. 5. 1825.
William born May 1 1789 Removed to Rochester N.Y.
Cynthia born November 14 1791
Jared Newel born July 10 1794
Ezra } born June 21 1796
Peggy }
Ebes born November 14 1798
Anne born April 25 1801
Harrison born April 18 1803
Eunice born August 8 1805
Albert born June 4 1808

Cynthia was married November 21 1811 to Jonathan Bowker

204

Barret Steel of Longmeadow was married December 30 1697 to Mary Brooks daughter of William and Mary Brooks of Springfield. Their children
Mary born October 27 1698
Hannah born February 1700 died March 17 1700
Hannah born March 14 1701
Mercy born March 6 1703
John born March 9 1707 died February 21 1793
Thankful born September 1708
Abigail born November 3 1710 died November 3 1713
Samuel born October 21 1713
Barret Steel the father died December 4 1713

John Steel of Longmeadow son of Barret and Mary Steel above was married March 7 1728 to Abigail Brooks daughter of Benjamin and Mary Brooks she was born December 3 1706. Their Children
John born
Abigail born December 4 1731
Rhoda born
Mary born
Aaron born July 18 1739 died November 28 1777
Seth born December 20 1741
Solomon born
Ann born
Reuben born September 14 1746
Justin born August 13 1749
Squire born August 26 1752
Abigail the daughter was married June 26 1751 to Amaziah Sanderson
Rhoda was married March 3 1754 to Robert Sanderson
Mary was married to Stephen Chandler published May 9th 1752 (see page 45)
Ann was married April 10 1758 to Samuel Warner of Wilbraham
N B John Steel the father being much abroad in the wars and his family living in different places his children were not recorded regularly He was maintained for several years as a pauper by the town of Springfield and died in Longmeadow at the house of Ezra Stebbins February 21 1793

Aaron Steel of Longmeadow son of John & Abigail Steel above was married November 15 1763 to Sarah Rumrill daughter of John and Abigail Rumrill (see page 190) Their children
Seth born January 28 1763
Abigail born August 22 1766
Sarah born July 23 1768 died Jan. 23. 1858
Aaron born March 7 1771
Mary born February 17 1773
The families of the sons see in page 207
Abigail was married June 1 1785 to Alpheus Hancock page 149
Sarah was married November 20 1794 to John Trent of Suffield page 164
Mary was married to Thomas Chandler of Enfield
Aaron Steel the father had a Commission of a Lieutenant in the army of the United States and died at Albany November 28 1777
Sarah the mother died at East-Hartford December 11 1805

Seth Steel of Longmeadow son of Lieut Aaron Steel and Sarah his wife (206 page) was married November 26 1787 to Keziah Lewis daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lewis. Their Children

Augustus born June 4 1792
Austin Lewis born January 2 1795
Clarissa May born January 1 1797
Solomon born September 24 1799
George born January 29 1805

Aaron Steel son of Lieut Aaron and Sarah Steel page 206 was married October 19 1797 to Phebe Bebee. Their Children

Reuben born November 29 1799
Sarah born September 22 1803
Aaron born November 22 1805
Phebe the mother died August 1 1806
Aaron Steel the father was married again March 7 1807 to Ruth Stedman Their Children
Phebe born December 1 1807
Mary Jane ~~born~~ December 20 1809

Rev. Richard Salter Storrs of Longmeadow son of the Rev. John Storrs and Eunice his wife was born August 30 1763 was graduated at Yale College 1783 was married October 12 1785 to Sarah Williston daughter of the Rev. Noah Williston of West Haven and Hannah his wife. She was born June 14 1763. And he was ordained over the church in Longmeadow December 7 1785 — He died Oct. 3. 1819 — age 56 —

Children

Richard Salter born February 6 1787

Sally born November 28 1788

David } born March 27 1792 } died Jan. 4, 1855 —
Jonathan }

Charles Backus born May 15 1794 died in Ohio was President of West. Res. Col.

John Norton born February 16 1796 died April 10 1798

Eleazer Williams born December 8 1797 died January 10 1798

Sarah the mother died January 27 1798. Sarah Williams d. Feb. 7. 1846

The Rev. Richard S Storrs was married again October 8 1798 to Sarah Williams daughter of Ensign Samuel Williams (page 225) Their Children

Eleazer Williams born July 7 1799 m. Lucy Colton 1828 June 19.

Eunice Conant born August 22 1801. Went to Braintree after her mothers death

Lucy Hunt born September 10 1804 died in Illinois. m. Butler Dunham of Conway

Sally the daughter was married November 9th 1808 to Charles Billings of Conway — Richard Salter Storrs studied at Williams College & at Andover & was settled in the ministry at Braintree

(R09)

Theophilus Swetland of Longmeadow Son of Israel and Dorcas Swetland was married May 8 1779 to Lilpha Sprague of Coventry. He was born January 17 1757. d. May 17. 1822 —
Their Children
Ira born November 20 1780
Israel born March 23 1783 died May 1785
Alma born March 5 1785
Sally born July 23 1787
Clarissa born January 5 1790
Silas born June 1 1792
Polly born September 21 1794 died May 27 1795
Sprague born May 8 1796 died March 17 1801
Polly born May 7 1798
Lilpha the mother died August 17 1799
Theophilus Swetland the father was married again January 1800 to Anne Brown dughter of Ephraim and Aphia Brown of Longmeadow
Their Children
Eleazer born February 22 1801
Joseph born November 25 1802
Eli born February 7. 1805
Anne born January 14 1807
Irena born March 2 1809. died Oct. 2. 1813. aged 4 —
Abenath born April 5 1811 died Oct. 5. 1813 aged 2 —
Almira was married July 12. 1834 to Samuel Wright
Sally was married July 12 1808 to Anthony Wright

Nathaniel Taylor of West Springfield son of Samuel and Sarah Taylor was married May 1 1760 to Chloe Brooks daughter of Joseph and Mary Brooks. she was born August 6 1740
Their Children
Er born October 17 1760
Stephen born January 29 1762
Jerusha born
Lovice born
Moses born
Nathaniel born March 27 1769
Solamon born
Anne born
Jonathan born
David born
Chloe born ~~died Nov. 5. 1835~~
Jerusha was married to Daniel Babcock
Anne was married to Edward Stebbins son of Edward Stebbins he dying she was married August 9th 1810 to Jonathan Stiles of Ludlow
Lovice was married to Darius Wright son of George Wright of Springfield
Chloe was married to Seth Otis
The families of the sons see hereafter in this and the following page
Nathaniel the father died October 1801 in his 66th year
Chloe Taylor. died Nov. 5. 1835

Er Taylor of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel & Chloe Taylor above was married April 13 1784 to Joanna Cooley daughter of Stephen and Mary Cooley (page 101) Their Children
Seth born April 21 1786 died May. 28. 1835 age 50
Ethan born June 10 1790
Eunice born June 7 1792
Thomas born October 11 1797 died October 15 1802
Joanna the mother died June 14th 1823 age 64

Stephen Taylor of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel and Chloe Taylor above was married March 1 1787 to Anna Stebbins daughter of Ezra and Margaret Stebbins (page 202) Their Children
John born November 24 1787 – died April 22. 1828. age 40
Olive born September 21 1790
Orin born April 20 1793
Eunicia born April 20 1795 died September 18 1800
Anne born September 6 1797 died September 13 1800
Eunicia born September 22 1801

Olive was married to Elijah Colton May 19 1811
Anna the mother died Dec. 8. 1824. age 59 – The father died Dec. 27. 1843.

Moses Taylor of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel and Elce Taylor page 211 was married to Mary Cooley daughter of Stephen and Mary Cooley (page 101)
Their Children
Loran born March 11 1788
Mary born May 30 1789
Abigail born July 3d 1793
Mary the daughter was married November 1811 to Elijah Green of West Springfield
Abigail was married February 1811 to David Welman

Nathaniel Taylor of Longmeadow son of Nathaniel and Elce Taylor (page 211) was married to Jerusha Bly daughter of Capt Levi Bly of West Springfield Their Children
Levi Bly born November 17 1795
Amelia born June 4 1798 died October 24 1801
Newton born August 11 1800 died October 29 1801
Nathaniel Taylor the father died October 24 - 1802
Jerusha the mother was married again to Oliver Bag of West Springfield

Seth Taylor of Longmeadow was married September 21 1806 to Mary Silcock daughter of Robert and Sarah Silcock page 194 he was the son of Er and Joanna Taylor page 211
Their Child
Loisa born August 21 1811
Alford born June 30 " 1817

Nathaniel Waterhous of Longmeadow

Son of Nathaniel and Mercy Waterhous was born June 24th 1766 was married to Olive Cleveland

Their Children (He died March 27. 1841 — aet 77 —
She died June 23. 1840 aet 70 —

Olive born November 2 1784
Sarah born January 29 1794
Nathaniel born July 29 1795 - died Dec. 20. 1834 —
Jeremiah born September 17 1797
Isaac born August 17 1801

Preserved White of Springfield son of Daniel & Hannah White was married to Rachel Hilborn published November 29 1740
Their Children
Rachel born April 18 1742
Preserved born November 23 1743
David born January 30 1747 — died Oct. 2. 1823 age 77
Hannah born August 20 1750
Lewis born February 25 1753
Persia born August 29 1755
Lervia born March 19 1758
Lewis born June 20 1760
Walter born June 13 1765 died July. 14. 1819. (p. 217)
Rachel the daughter was married January 1 1767 to Ambros Collins
The families of the sons see hereafter
Hannah was married July 9th 1730 to William Stephenson they removed to Thetford Vermont
Lervia was married to Stoughton Bliss son of Reuben Bliss they lived in East Windsor December 7 1780
Rachel the mother died June 1777
Preserved the father died July 16 1808

Preserved White of Springfield son of Preserved and Rachel White above was married August 20 1767 to Mary Terry
Their Children
Martin born June 4 1770
Luther born April 7 1772

David White of Longmeadow son of Preserved and Rachel White (page 216) was married January 30 1777th Lydia Ely daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Ely and Mary his wife page 125 Their Children — (He died Oct 2. 1823 age 77) ~~(She died July 26. 1826 age 75)~~

Sarah born November 23 1778 died January 28. 1850

David born October 2 1780 died January 30 1781

Lydia the mother died February 9 1781 — Sarah the mother d. July 26. 1826 = 75

David White was married again December 5 1782 to Sarah Pynchon daughter of William and Sarah Pynchon Page 186 Their Children

David born January 30. 1786

William born June 25 1789

Lydia born September 16th 1791 15th

Lewis White of Longmeadow son of Preserved and Rachel White page 216 was married September 20 1787 to Susannah King daughter of Barnenas and Hannah King of Wilbraham she was born November 7th 1766 Their Children

Lewis born August 21 1788 died June 4. 1818. at Sackets Harbor

Susannah born August 3d 1790

Harry born January 4 1792

Percis born June 21 1795

Sylvia born February 13 1797 died October 9th 1808

Lewis White the father died Jan. 24. 1844. age 84

Deacon Walter White of Longmeadow son of Preserved and Rachel White (page 216) was married March 22 1792 to Sabina Keep daughter of Samuel and Sabina Keep page 158 their Children He died July. 14. 1819

Franklin born January 14 1793. died April. 13. 1813 age 20

Walter born March 31 1795

Cynthia born March 13 1797

Sabina born November 19 1800

John born September 22 1804

Eliza born November 1 1807

Samuel born September 8 1810

William White of Longmeadow
Son of David & Sarah White page 117. was
Married November 12th 1820. to Lois Cooley
Daughter of Calvin & Eunice Cooley. page 106
Their Children
Mary Cooley Born Septr 23. 1821
William Pynchon Born Febry 24. 1824
Jeannette Chittenden Born Decr 27. 1827
James Cooley Born Febry 9. 1838

Williams Families

1 Generation

Robert Williams great grandfather of the Revd Doctor Stephen Williams of Longmeadow came from Norwich in England and settled in Roxbury near Boston his sons were Samuel Isaac and Stephen

2d Generation

Samuel Williams of Roxbury son of Robert Williams was married to a woman whose maiden name was Park his sons were Samuel John Ebenezer and Park. His daughters were Mary Deborah Martha and Abigail

3d Generation

Revd John Williams of Deerfield son of Samuel Williams of Roxbury was born December 10 1664. He is said to have recieved a publick education by the assistence of his grandfather Park. he was graduated at Harvard College in the year 1683, was ordained the first pastor of the church in Deerfield May 1686 and was married to Miss Eunice Mather daughter of the Revd Eleazer Mather first Pastor of the church in Northampton and Esther his wife Their Children were

Eleazer born — died September 21 1742
Samuel born
Esther born — died March 12 1751
Stephen born May 14 1693 died June 10 1782
Eliakim born
Jerusha born
Eunice born
Jemima born
Warham born died June 22 1751
John } born
Jerusha }

Eleazer Stephen and Warham had publick educations at Harvard College. Eleazer graduated 1708 and was settled at Mansfield in Connecticut in the ministry. Stephen graduated 1713 See the following Page Warham graduated 1719 and was ordained at Waltham June 11 1723

The Revd John Williams with his family exceeping Eleazer was captivated by the French and Indians February 29 1704. His two youngest children were killed on the day in which they were taken. His wife was killed the day following. He was carried to Canada with his children Samuel Esther Stephen Eunice & Warham. He returned from Canada November 21 1706. His children all returned exceeping Eunice who remained in Canada and was married to an Indian had children and died an aged woman.

The Revd John Williams was married again to Mrs Abigail Allen of Windsor grand daughter of the Revd Mr Warham of Windsor and a Cousin to his former wife. Their children

John born
Eliakim born
Elijah born — — — died July 10 1771
Abigail born
Sarah born — — died January 1737

Elijah and Abigail only of the last children had families. Elijah graduated at Harvard College 1732 was married to Dwight removed to Enfield in time of the war and his wife died in that town January 25 1749 he was married again January 1 1750 to Margaret Pynchon daughter of Col William Pynchon He died July 10 1771 and she died April 1772

Abigail was married to Col Hazzell who dying January 1763 she was married again October 18 1764 to Col Benjamin Hall of Chesshire who died January 1773 She was married again July 1773 to Col E Sellman who dying October 17 1775 she removed to Deerfield and died in that town.

The Revd John Williams the father of the foregoing family was seized with a fit of the Apoplexy on the night of the 8th of June and died on the morning of the 12th 1729

Abigail his last wife died July 1754

Esther the daughter was married to the Revd Joseph Meacham of Coventry and she died March 12 1751 and he died September 24 1762

4th Generation

Rev Stephen Williams D.D

of Longmeadow son the Revd John and Eunice Williams (page 220) was born May 14 1693 was taken captive February 29 1704 was carried to Canada and being redeemed returned to Boston November 21 1705. He was educated at Harvard College graduated 1713. kept a school at Hadleigh one year came to Longmeadow November 4 1714 and preached October 17 1716 he was ordained. July 3d 1718 he was married to Miss Abigail Davenport Daughter of the Revd John Davenport of Stamford in Connecticut Their Children

John born March 8 1720 died April 1791
Stephen born January 26 1722 died April 20 1795
Eunice born September 1 1723 died October 31 1805
Warham born January 7 1726 died April 1788
Samuel born May 31 1729 died July 21 1807
Davenport born May 11 1731 died October 18 1758
Martha born May 7 1733 – died Feb. 18, 1825 – age 92
Nathan born October 28 1735

The families of the sons see in the following pages
Eunice was married May 8 1753 to William Stebbins page 201
Davenport died at Sheffield October 18 1758 as he was returning from the Army in which he had a Lieutenants Commission
Martha was married January 4 1759 to Doctor Samuel Raynolds he dying February 16 1774 she was married again November 15 1787 to Deacon Nathaniel Ely see page 125

Abigail the mother was born July 14 1696 and died August 26 1766

The Revd Doctor Williams was married again September 17 1767 to Mrs Sarah Hart the widow of Deacon Nathaniel Hart and daughter of David Chapin of Chicopee.

The Revd Doctor Williams died June 10 1782 in the 90th year of his age and the 66th of his ministry

Mrs Sarah Williams his widow died November 18 1790 aged 84

The Reverend Doctor Williams served as chaplin in three campains viz at Cape Britain in the year 1745 from which place he returned to Boston sick in the beginning of December and recovered so as to return to his own house on the first of February 1746. At Lake George in the years 1755 and 1756 in the last of which years he came home before the Army broke up the campaign. In the year 1773 he recieved the degree of Doctor in Divinity from Dartmouth College

5th generation

John Williams of Wilbraham son of the Revd Doctor Williams of Longmeadow page 221 was married January 22. 1747 to Ann Colton daughter of William and Mary Colton page 55 Their Children

Stephen born November 8 1747 died August 5 1750
Ann born September 8 1749 died September 22 1764
Abigail born May 18 1751 died September 3 1779
Mary born March 28 1753
Stephen born July 28 1755
Sarah born October 19 1757 died December 16 1758
John born April 22 1761
Eleazer born April 15 1764
Ann the mother died of a cancer in the Breast November 23 1771
John Williams the father was married again March 1772 to

John Williams the father was married again the third time

He died April 1791
The sons Stephen John and Eleazer had families see page 224
Mary was married January 22 1778 to Cornet Noah Chapin of Somers

5th generation

Revd Stephen Williams of Woodstock son of the Revd Doctor Williams page 221 was graduated at New-haven 1742 was ordained at Woodstock 2d Society November 1747 and was married October 18 1748 to Martha Hunt daughter of Capt Jonathan Hunt of Northampton and grand daughter of Martha Hunt sister of the Revd John Williams of Deerfield. Their children

Martha born November 5 1749 died May 23 1754
Eunice born February 1752 died August 8 1776
Andrew born June 1755 died July 19 & died 20th 1758
Andrew born June 21 1760
Stephen born August 8 1762
Timothy born April 16 1764
Patty born August 10 1766 died October 1766
Martha the mother died December 10 1786
Revd Stephen Williams the father died April 20 1795

5th generation

Revd Warham Williams of Northford in Branford son of the Revd Doctor Williams page 221 was graduated at New-Haven 1745 was ordained at Northford June 13 1750 and was married November 13 1752 to Ann Hall daughter of the Revd Samuel Hall of Cheshire. Their children

Warham born
Stephen born
Samuel Hall born
Jonathan Lord born
Davenport born
Anne born
William Augustus born
Lucy born
Abigail born
Abigail born
Eunice born
Samuel born
Sarah born
Ann the mother died March 1776
The Revd Warham Williams was married again to Mrs Whiting the widow of Col Nathan Whiting of New-haven and died April 1788

5th Generation

Ensign Samuel Williams of Longmeadow

Son of the Revd Doctor Williams page 221 was married February 14 1760 to Lucy Pratt daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Pratt and Sarah his wife. Their children

Lucy born May 9 1761 died June 28. 1815
Abigail born February 6 1763
Sarah born May 7 1765
Eunice born October 9 1767
Martha born December 30 1769 – died Nov. 29. 1819 – age 50
Ann. born March 22 1772 – died Dec. 31. 1831 ——
Samuel born September 23 1774
Jerusha Mather born June 6 1783 – Died Dec. 20. 1844 – age 58
Abigail was married January 24 1793 to Mr Levi Hackley. They removed to the state of New-York. He dying she with her children returned to Longmeadow and she was married again June 4 1807 to Deacon Amasa Lomis of East Windsor
Sarah was married October 8 1798 to the Revd Richard S Storrs page 208
Eunice was married 1785 to Doctor William Sheldon
Martha was married January 17 1798 to Paybody Fitch. They removed to the state of New-York and he dying she returned to Longmeadow

Ensign Samuel Williams the father died July 21 1807
The brother Lucy Williams died March 26. 1846 —— ——

8th Generation

Revd Nathan Williams D.D. of Tolland Connecticut

Son of the Revd Doctor Williams of Longmeadow was graduated at New Haven 1755 ordained at Tolland April 30 1760 and was married October 20 1760 to Miss Mary Hall daughter of Capt. Eliakim Hall of Wallingford. She was born November 6 1737. Their children

Nathan born November 1761 died December 16 1784
Eliakim Hall born January 16 1764
William born April 23 1766
Mary born April 19 1768
Ruth born November 11 1770 died October 2 1788
Abigail born August 14 1773 died February 2 1774
Isaac born September 24 1776 died April 18 1781
The families of the sons see in pages 223 & 224
Nathan the eldest son graduated at New Haven 1782 he went to Savanna in the state of Georgia and died there December 16 1784
Mary the daughter was married October 14 1787 to Doctor William Grafton. Their family see page 224

6th Generation

Eliakim Hall Williams of Tolland

Son of Doctor Nathan Williams above was married January 8 1792 to Mary Pratt daughter of Capt David Pratt and Mary his wife see page 37. She died in child-birth with her first child January 23 1793
Eliakim H Williams was married again January 1794 to Damaris Cary By her he had a child still born February 1798 and she died September 20 1801
Eliakim H Williams was married again January 9th 1803 to Lucelia Howard. Their children

Emeline born October 10. 1803
Eliakim Hall born August 18 1806
Isaac born February 20 1808

6th Generation

William Williams of Tolland son of the Revd Doctor Nathan Williams page 223 was married September 4th 1793 to Sarah Burt daughter of Capt David Burt and Mary his wife page 37 Their Children
Nathan born April 6 1795
Polly born November 13 1797
William born November 13 1799
Sophy Maria born August 16 1801
David Burt born September 29 1803
Augustus Davenport born December 24 1805
Theodocius Dickerman born March 3 1808

Doctor William Grosvenor Tolland was married October 14 1787 to Mary Williams daughter of the Revd Doctor Nathan Williams page 223 Their children
Mary W born September 14 1788
Nathan born and died May 10 1790
Ruth born April 4 1791
Nathan born and died April 11 1792
Jacob November 23 1793
Ruth born March 1796
Isaac, Nathan } born April 6 and died April 6 & 7 1798
Doctor Grosvenor the father died October 14 1798 aged 34 years

6th generation

Stephen Williams son of John and Ann Williams page 222 was married March 4 1778 to Diademia Field daughter of Capt Moses Field and Rebecca his wife page 129 Their Children
Henry born January 2d 1779
Betsey born November 1 1784 died March 22. 1835 aet 50
Stephen Williams the father absconded
Diademia his wife was married again June 25 1793 to Jacob Kilbe of Monson and died in that town
Henery the son was married September 23 1801 to Mehittable Lanctan. They removed to Conway and lived together some time and he absconded.
Betsey the daughter being educated by her uncle Col A Field was married April 1 1805 to Henry Woolcot of Longmeadow
See page

6th Generation

Eleazer Williams son of John and Ann Williams page 222 was married November 18 1788 Sally Collins daughter of Stephen and Sarah Collins Their Children
William Williams born June 1 1789
Fanny born December 11 1790

Henry Wolcot a Native of Windsor was married December 27 1716 to Abigail Cooley daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Cooley of Longmeadow (page 93) Their children

Benjamin born September 14 1717 died February 25 1801

Jane Allin born August 5 1719

Abigail born August 15 1721 died February 4 1809

Penelope born December 15th 1724

Triphene born December 20 1726

Henry born May 15 1729

Simon born August 7 1733

Peter born August 21 1736 died December 7 1758

Henry Wolcot the father with some of his children removed to Windsor and died

Benjamin settled in Longmeadow and died without issue

Jane Allin was married about the year 1745 to Joseph Chapin

Abigail was married December 1 1743 to Mathew Keep page 157

Penelope was married November 22 1749 to John Colton page 65

Henery and Simon settled in Windsor

Henry Wolcott from Windsor was married to Betsy Williams daughter of Stephen Williams page 224 - April. 1. 1805. Their children

Alexander Field born Jan. 17. 1806 - died in Florida

Flavia Colton born June. 2. 1809 —

Jeanette born June 17. 1816. —

Elizabeth Jan. 7. 1814. —

Henry born July 23. 1818

Albert born. Aug. 31. 1823 —

Elizabeth the mother died March. 22. 1835 — age 50

Henry Wolcott died May. 5. 1838 age 59

Richard Woolworth of Suffield son of Richard and Hannah Woolworth was married September 15 1714. He was born December 6 ~~1687~~. His wife was Elisabeth Hall. Their Children (1687)

Elisabeth born August 9 1715
Richard born March 1 1717 died May 11 1802
Azariah born October 9 1718
Hannah born September 13 1720
Timothy born May 17 1722
Ebenezer born March 17 1724 died December 27 1725
Reuben born December 30 1725
Mary born October 31 1727
Dinah born July 1 1729
Richard Woolworth the father died October 29 1732

Richard Woolworth of Longmeadow son of Richard and Elisabeth Woolworth above was married to Naomy Wright of Northampton daughter of She was born 1721

Their children
Azariah born August 31 1747 died Dec. 20. 1814 — 67
Ruth born August 25 1749 died February 15 1799
Naomy born November 10 1751
Richard born January 18 1754
Sarah born July 9 1756 died August 29 1756
Thankful born January 11 1759 died October 25 1797
Joseph born August 16 1760 died August 22 1760
Naomy the mother died August 22 1760
Richard Woolworth the father was married again October 21 1762 to Lois Colton daughter of William and Mary Colton page 55
Their children
Aaron born October 25 1763
Lucretia born April 9 1765
Chester born April 5 1767
Mary born May 2d 1769
William } born June 2d 1771 died November 3 1771
Still Born }
Lois the mother died November 26 1800. by falling into the fire [illegible]
Richard Woolworth the father died May 11 1802
The families of the sons see after this
Ruth was married June 10 1773 to Col Pelatiah Ripley of West-Springfield
Naomy was married February 16 1775 to George Brewer of Springfield
Lucretia was married July 23 1788 to Capt. Gideon Colton see page 69
Mary was married February 5 or 6 1789 to Demas Colton page 81

Azariah Woolworth of Longmeadow son of Richard and Naomy Woolworth above was married Novemb 25 1773 to Rebecca Field daughter of Capt. Moses and Rebecca Field see page 129 Their Children (He died Dec. 20. 1814 age 67 She died Dec. 26. 1836 age 88)

Rebecca born December 2 1774 died August 16 1777
Sarah born August 8 1777 died Jan. 8. 1813.
Azariah born September 25 1779
Rebecca born February 21 1783
Fanny born February 29 1785 died in Ohio
William born April 10 1788 died at Ware
Sarah was married June 5 1803 to Daniel Green see page 133
Rebecca was married May 5 1808 to David Hale see page
Fanny was married May 2 1805 to John J Gaylord see 133 page

Richard Woolworth of Longmeadow of Richard and Naomy Woolworth page 230 was married May 24 1780 to Mercy Cooley daughter of Eli and Mary Cooley page 104 Their Children
Mary born February 5 1781 died March 2 1783
Samuel Phips born January 4 1783
Danforth born June 24 1785
Mercy the mother died April 26 1786
Richard Woolworth was married again May 31 1787 to Jemima Champion daughter of Doctor Reuben of West-Springfield and Lydia his wife. she was born August 6 1762 Their children
Richard Champion born April 9th 1789
John born November 19 1792 — went west — and died
Moses } born January 26 1801 } died February 23 1801
Aaron }
Richard the Father died Sept. 9. 1824 age 70
Jemima the mother died May 17. 1841 - age 79

Rev Aaron Woolworth of Bridgehampton of Longislland state of New-York was graduated at New Haven 1784 was ordained at Bridge-Hampton August 30 1787 and was married August 27 1788 to Mary Buel daughter of the Rev Doctor Samuel Buel of East-Hampton. The Rev Aaron Woolworth was son of Richard and Loice Woolworth page 230. His Children
Mary Mulford born September 1th 1789
Samuel Buel born November 1 1791 died September 13 1794
Louisa Colton born July 21 1793
Sophia born February 8 1796
Hannah born January 13 1798 died January 15 1798
Samuel Buel born December 15 1800
Richard born October 17 1803

Chester Woolworth of Longmeadow son of Richard and Loice Wolworth page 230 was married November 26 1807 to Cloe Lewis daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lewis and Cloe Woolworth the wife of Chester Woolworth the wife of Chester Woolworth died in Childbed with her first Child December 9th 1809 -

Daniel Webster of Longmeadow son of Amos Andros and Mabel Webster of Weatherfield Society of Newington was born June 28 1783 and was married April 13 1805 to Anne Andros daughter of Elizur and Anne Andros of the afore said town and society She was born November 28 1776 Their Children

Frances Born July 21 1806
Nathan born April 10 1808
Caroline born June 2 1810 died February 26 1813
Daniel born July 27 1812
Caroline born Feb. 12. 1815
Edwin born. October , 1829
Walter born Feb. 10. 1821 — died Feb. 14. 1822

Amos Andros Webster of Longmeadow son of Amos Andros and Mabel Webster of the Town of Weatherfield in the Society of Newington was born July 10 1781 and was married to Mary Rice Daughter of Ephraim and Abigail Rice of Meriden She was born May 25 1789
Their Child
Abigail Smith born September 16 1810

Jacob Webber of Longmeadow was married to Elizabeth Wilson.
Their Children
Dorcas born
Charleril born - - - - - - died April 3 1811
John born December 8 1771
Alpheus born
Eunice born
Charlotte born
Eunice born
Eleanor born
Polly born April 13 1783 and died July 1783
Ephraim born May 9 1785
Polly born July 5 1787
Jacob Webber the father died February 19 1812
Dorcas was married to John Morgis January 24 1793
Eunice was married November 29 1798 to John Milton Cogswell

John Webber of Longmeadow son of Jacob & Elizabeth Webber above was married February 26 1801 to Rubie Hale daughter of Silas and Hannah Hale page 140 Their Children
Sylvia Born May 24 1802
Sabin born May 22 1804
Alfred born June 8 1808
John Webber the father died March. 21. 1829. age 57—

236

Blank pages 237-448 *removed.*

Index

containing the names of the Heads of the families, the dates of the years in which they were married, and the Number refering to the pages in which the families are particularly entered. The order of arrangement is first to set the founder of families of a particular name, as far as known, then his sons, according to their ages, and then the Descendants of each son, in the order of the ages of each of those sons, so far as the line of Descendants is continued.

	Page
A	
Major Ainsworth Walter & Lois married AD 1794	4
Stephen Ashley and Hannah married 1771	4
Justin Ashley and Love married	4
Capt. Noah Ashley and Naomy married 1798	5
Stephen Ashley and Polly married 1805	5
John Atchinson and Dorcas married 1703	6
Stephen Avery and Mary married 1803	6
B	
Benjamin Baxter & Mabel 1780 and Hannah 1794	6
Lieut Thaddeus Billings & Rhoda 1778 and Ruth	7
Thaddeus Billings and Mercy married 1803	7
Bliss Families	
1 Generation	
Margaret	9
2d Generation	
Nathaniel Bliss and Catharine 1646	9
Laurence Bliss and Lydia 1654	9
Samuel Bliss and Mary married 1664	10
John Bliss and Patience married 1667	10
3d Generation	
Samuel and Sarah Bliss married 1672	10
Nathaniel and Deborah Bliss married 1676	11
Thomas Bliss and Mary married 1714	11
Ebenezer Bliss and Joanna married 1723	11
4th Generation	
Nathaniel Bliss and Mary 1704 and Mary married 1742	11
Thomas Bliss and Sarah married 1710 and Mehitable married 1746	12
John Bliss and Lydia	12
Samuel Bliss and Elisabeth married 1713	12
Ebenezer Bliss and Sarah married 1719	13
Henry Bliss and Rubie married 1749	13
Ebenezer Bliss & Mary 1752 & Abigail 1760 and Hannah 1790	13
Stephen Bliss and Catharine married 1756	14
Joel Bliss and Sarah married 1761	14
Revd John Bliss and	14
5th Generation	
Nathaniel Bliss and Priscilla married 1733	15
Pelatiah Bliss and Sarah 1743 and Jemima 1748	15
Abner Bliss and Sarah married 1749	15
Colonel John Bliss and Abiel 1749	16
Aaron Bliss and Miriam married 1754	16
Ebenezer Bliss and Sarah 1749	16
Noah Bliss and Abigail married 1784	17

5th Generation continued

Page
Gaine Bliss and Eunice married 1787 & Flavia married 1804 — — — 17
Gad Bliss and Deborah married 1800 — — — — — 17
Reed Enos Bliss and Nabby 1793 and Betsey 1801 — — — — 18

6 Generation

Nathaniel Bliss and Martha married 1779 — — — — — 18
Teddock Bliss and Sarah married 1786 — — — — — 19
Ashael Bliss and Mary 1773 married — — — — — 19
Calvin and Lacy Bliss 1809 — — — — — 19
James and Eunice Bliss 1819 — — — — — 19
Sylvester and Nancy Catharine Bliss 1848 — — — — 20

Booth Families

Joseph and Sarah married 1736 — — — — — 21
Capt. Joseph and Mary Booth — — — — — 21
Henry and Dorothy Booth 1768 — — — — — 21
David Booth and Margaret 1794 — — — — — 21
Peter Booth and Patty 1797 — — — — — 22
Elizhach and Lois Booth 1802 — — — — — 22

Burt Families

1 Generation

Henry Burt and Alalia — — — — — — 24

2d Generation

Jonathan Burt and Elizabeth 1651 and Deliverance 1686 — 24
Nathaniel Burt and Rebecca married 1662 — — — — 24

3d Generation

Jonathan and Lydia Burt married 1681 — — — — — 25
Deacon Nathaniel Burt and Elizabeth 1691 & Mary 1699 & Mary 1740 25
David Burt and Priscilla 1706 and Joanna 1715 — — — 26
John Burt and Mary married 1697 — — — — — 26

4th Generation

Nathaniel Burt and Hannah married — — — — — 26
David and Jerusha Burt married 1732 and Sarah married 1743 — 26
Deacon Nathaniel Burt and Sarah married 1739 — — — — 26
David and Sarah Burt married 1732 and Rebecca married 1774 27
John Burt and Mary married 1727 — — — — — 27
Major Daniel Burt and Margaret married 1727 — — — — 27

5th Generation

Capt. David Burt and Mary married 1768 and Eunice 1802 — — 28
Nathaniel Burt and Experience married 1764 — — — — 28
Colonel Gideon Burt & Lydia 1772 & Celia 1773 and Elizabeth 1808 28
David and Sarah Burt 1759 & Martha 1763 and Esther 1789 — — — 29
Jonathan Burt and Hannah married 1761 — — — — — 29
Enoch and Eunice Burt 1766 & Mary and Thankful — — — 30
Elijah Burt and Deborah 1767 and Dorothy 1793 — — — 30
Olives Burt and Jerusha married 1786 — — — — — 30
Frederick Burt and Mary 1778 & Mehitabel 1786 & Sarah 1794 — 31

6 Generation

Capt. Calvin and Experience married 1784 — — — — — 31
Nathaniel Burt and Lovice married 1808 — — — — — 31
Elijah Burt & Nancy 1801 & Polly 1805 — — — — — 32
Lewis Burt & Mary married 1799 — — — — — 32
Horace Burt & Polly married 1802 — — — — — 32

Chandler Families

1 Generation

Henry and Lydia Chandler — 42

2d Generation

Henry Chandler Deacon and Hannah — 42

Capt. Samuel Chandler and Hepsibah married 1726 — 43

Deacon Daniel Chandler and Sarah married 1728 — 43

Nehemiah Chandler and Mary 1733 — 43

Isaac Chandler and Abigail Hale married 1741 — 44

3d Generation

Henry Chandler and Mercy married 1751 — 44

Stephen Chandler and Mary 1752 and Hepsibah 1761 — 45

Joseph Chandler and Mary — 45

David and Miriam Chandler married 1772 — 46

4th Generation

Stephen Chandler and Freelove married 1778 — 46

Abner Chandler and Eunice married 1792 — 47

Nathaniel Chapman and Lucy married 1780 — 47

Colton Families

1 Generation

George Colton and Deborah — 48

2 Generation

Isaac Colton and Mary married 1670 — 48
Ephraim & Mary married 1670 & Esther married 1685 — 49
Capt. Thomas Colton & Sarah married 1677 and Hannah married 1691 — 50
John Colton and Abigail married 1684 and Joanna married 1690 — 50

3 Generation

Capt. George Colton and Mary married 1704 — 51
Joseph and Abilene Colton married 1715 — 51
Benjamin Colton and Elisabeth married 1721 — 52
Ephraim Colton Lieut. and Mary married 1699 — 53
Samuel and Margaret Colton married 1707 — 53
Josiah Colton & Margaret married 1709 — 53
Reed Benjamin Colton — 54
Isaac and Mary Colton married 1722 — 54
Thomas Colton Ensign and Johannah married 1708 — 55
William Colton and Mary 1717 and Mercy married 1768 — 55
Ebenezer and Deborah Colton married 1733 — 56
Capt. Isaac and Esther Colton married 1722 — 56
Lieut John Colton and Mercy married 1726 — 57
Capt. Simon Colton and Abigail 1736 and Rebecca 1761 — 57

4th Generation

Timothy Colton and mary married 1729 — 58
George Colton & Experience married 1731 — 58
Isaac & Elisabeth Colton 1741 & Mercy 1745 & Elisabeth — 58
Benjamin and Abiah 1742 and Widow Reed — 59
Capt. Charles Colton and Mercy married 1748 — 59
Gideon Colton and Sarah 1753 and Joanna 1761 — 60
William Colton and Dorothy married 1761 — 60
Aaron Colton and
Ephraim Colton and Sarah 1732 and Elisabeth 1742 — 61
Samuel and Mary Colton 1750 — 61
Samuel Colton and Flavia 1759 and Lucy 1765 — 61
Josiah and Ruth Colton married 1743 — 62
Moses Colton and Hannah married 1753 — 77
Stephen Colton and Abigail married 1765 — 77
Thomas Colton and Deborah married 1748 — 62
Joseph Colton and Ruth married 1744 — 62
Deacon Aaron Colton and Mary married 1746 — 63
Henry and Mary Colton married 1768 — 63
Capt. Ebenezer and Miriam Colton married 1767 — 64
Jabez Colton and Mary married January 27 1784 — 64
Elihu Colton and Abigail married 1787 — 64
Abner Colton and Margaret married 1751 — 65
Jacob Colton and Rachel married 1764 — 65
Capt Andrew & Hannah Colton 1767 and Lydia 1790 — 65
John Colton and Penelope married 1749 — 65
Solomon Colton and Lucy married 1765 — 66
Festus Colton and Eunice married 1768 — 66
George Colton and Caroline 1769 and Tabitha — 66
Capt. Gad Colton and Nancy married 1773 — 67
Major Luther Colton and Thankful 1780 & Mehitabel 1799 — 67

5th Generation

Charles Colton and Lucy married 1757 — 68
George Colton and Sarah 1757 & Eleanor 1796 — 68
Simon Colton and Thankful married 1790 — 69
Ensign Simeon and Elisabeth married 1783 — 68

Colton Families

5th Generation

	Page
Capt. Gideon Colton and Lucretia married 1788	69
Hanan Colton & Danice and Esther	69
Ladock and Hulda Colton married 1794	69
Asa Colton & Margerit 1757 and Sarah 1761	70
Samuel Colton and Anne Gregory married 1799	70
Thomas Colton and Hannah married 1788	71
Israel Colton and Martha married 1775	71
Deacon William and Hannah Colton 1777 & Eleanor 1809	72
Aaron and Elisabeth Colton married 1787	72
Walter Colton and Thankful married 1793	72
Lieut. Henry Colton and Lydia married 1797	73
Jacob Colton and Cynthia married 1798	73
Ethan Colton and Ruth 1804	73
Ebenezer C Colton and Phebe married 1795	74
Erastus Colton and Cynthia 1798	74
Melzar Colton and	75
Revd Simeon Colton and Lucretia 1812	78
Elijah Colton and Olive married 1811	78
Sabin Colton and Rhoda	78
Capt. Luther and Lucy Colton	79
Ashael Colton and Sarah 1787 & Susannah 1798 & Flavia 1811	75
Martin Colton and Beulah married 1792	76
Festus Colton and Lois married 1806	76

6 Generation

Levi Colton and Freelove married 1798	80
Solomon Colton and Elisabeth married 1796	80
Revd Abiphai Colton and Abigail married 1792	82
Julius Colton and	
Alpheus Colton and Lois married 1786	81
Demas Colton and Mary married 1789	81
Simon and Lydia Colton married 1809	82
Asa Colton and Abigail married 1793	77
Israel Colton and	
William Merrick Colton and Esther married 1808	83

Cooley Families

1st Generation — Page

Inf. Benjamin and Sarah Cooley — 92

2d Generation

Obadiah Cooley and Rebecca married 1670 — 92

Eliakim and Hannah Cooley married 1679 — 93

Daniel Cooley and Elizabeth 1680 & Lydia 1709 — 93

Benjamin Cooley and Abigail married — 93

Joseph and Mary Cooley married 1684 — 94

3d Generation

Obadiah Cooley and Dorcas married 1702 — 94

Joseph and Margaret Cooley married 1713 — 94

Jonathan and Joanna Cooley married 1713 — 95

Eliakim Cooley and Grifwold 1706 — 95

Samuel and Mary Cooley married 1711 — 96

Benjamin and Margaret Cooley married 1701 — 96

Daniel Cooley and Jemima married 1710 — 96

Simon and Elizabeth Cooley married 1709 — 97

John Cooley and Mercy married 1713 — 97

Thomas Cooley and Rebecca married 1715 — 97

William Cooley and Elizabeth married 1727 — 98

Joseph Cooley and Mary married 1713 — 98

4th Generation

Aaron Cooley and Ruth married 1756 — 99

Caleb Cooley and Ann 1745 and Mary 1752 — 99

Roger Cooley and Mary 1748 — 100

George and Mabel Cooley married 1749 — 100

Jabez and Abigail Cooley married 1752 — 101

Stephen and Mary Cooley 1753 and Eunice 1785 — 101

Eliakim Cooley and Mary married 1734 — 102

Josiah Cooley and Experience married 1739 — 102

Luke Cooley Capt. and Elizabeth married 1739 — 103

Hezekiah Cooley and Charity married 1752 — 102

Israel Cooley and Deborah married 1736 — 103

Samuel and Patience Cooley married 1741 — 103

Eli Cooley and Mary 1757 & Rebecca 1774 and Polly 1796 — 104

5th Generation

John Cooley and Labrea married 1797 — 104

Stephen Cooley and Mercy married 1788 — 106

Gideon Cooley and Dinah married 1798 — 106

Calvin Cooley and Eunice married 1790 — 106

Hanan Cooley and Sarah married 1799 — 107

Josiah and Abiah Cooley married 1777 — 108

Joel Cooley and Sarah married 1755 — 108

Jonah Cooley & Experience 1774 and Abigail 1783 — 108

5th Generation continued

Page
Samuel and Experience Cooley married 1765 — 109
John Cooley and Martha married 1788 — 109

6 Generation

Simeon Cooley and Jerusiah married 1805 — 109
Joseph Whiting Cooley and Flavia married 1787 — 111

Coomes Families

Samuel Coomes and Miriam married 1761 — 116
Samuel Coomes and Theodocia married 1792 — 116
Walter Coomes and Flavia 1790 & Abigail 1801 — 116
Noah Coomes and Mary married 1799 — 117

John Coomes and Joanna married 1784 — 117
Horatio Coomes and Anna B married 1807 — 118

Isaac Corkins and Abigail married 1801 — 118

Page

Edward Crandal & Dreas 1757 and Sarah — — — 119
Levi Crandal and Aphia 1791 — — 119

Aaron Crane & Mary 1778 — — — — — — 118

Elihu Dwight and Eunice married — — — 120
Elias Oliver Dwight and Mehittabel married 1797 — — — 120

Ely Families

1st Generation
Nathaniel and Martha Ely — — — — — — 122
2d Generation
Samuel Ely and Mary married 1659 — — — — — — 122
3 Generation
Joseph Ely and Mary — — — — — — — — 122
Samuel Ely and Martha married 1697 — — — — 123
John Ely and Mercy married 1703 — — — — 123
Jonathan Ely and Lydia married 1709 — — — — 124
4th Generation
John Ely and Eunice married married 1733 — — — 124
Jonathan Ely and Esther married 1740 — — — — 124
Deacon Nathaniel Ely & Mary 1745 & Abigail 1761 & Beulah 1777 & Martha 1787 — 125
5th Generation
Jonathan Ely and Abigail married 1774
Judah Ely and Anne married 1781
Deacon Nathaniel Ely and Elizabeth married 1786 — — — 126
Capt. Ethan Ely and Hannah married 1791 — — 126

Havy Ellis and Jerusha married 1802 — — — 128

Edmund Evarts and Annis married 1796 — — — 128

Families of Fields

Page

1 Generation

Thomas Field and Abigail married 1713 — 129

2d Generation

Capt. Moses and Rebecca married 1748 and Lydia 1783 — 129

Doctor Simeon Field and Margaret married 1763 — 130

3d Generation

Oliver Field and Ann married 1773 — 130

Moses Field and Lydia married 1790 — 131

Aaron Field and Flavia married 1784 — 131

Col Alexander and Flavi Field married 1787 — 131

4th Generation

Elijah Field and Cynthia married 1806 — 130

John Gaylord and Fanny married 1805 — 133

Eraftus Goldthwait and Rhoda 1798 & Hannah 1808 — 133

Daniel Green and Sarah married 1803 — 133

William Goudy and Fanny married — 134

Hale Families

1 Generation

Thomas Hale & Experience married 1705 & Abigail 1724 — 138

2d Generation

Thomas Hale and Abigail married 1734 — 139

John Hale and Sarah married 1762 — 139

Noah Hale and Miriam married 1737 — 139

Jonathan Hale and Lydia married 1736 — 140

3d Generation

Silas and Hannah Hale married 1761 — 140

Abner Hale and Martha married 1767 — 140

Thomas Hale and Ann married 1774 and Amnas married 1788 — 141

Col Jonathan Hale and Mary married 1763 — 141

Hezekiah Hale and Miriam married 1799 — 141

Nathan Hale and Salome married 1778 — 142

4th Generation

John Hale and Eunice married 1792 — 142

Elam Hale and Elizabeth married 1798 — 142

David Hale and Rebecca married 1808 — 143

Chauncey and Lois Hale married 1810 — 143

Lorcas Hale 94 — Abigail Hale 44 — do 199 — do 26 — 200

Hancock Families

	Pag.
1 Generation	
John Hancocks and Anna married 1713 —	146
2d Generation	
John Hancocks and Mary married 1744 and Abigail married 1754 —	146
Abel and Eunice Hancocks married 1748 —	147
Jotham and Johannah Hancocks married 1755 —	147
Thomas Hancocks and Jemima married 1749 —	147
William Hancock and Hannah married 1752 —	148
Jabez Hancock and Rachel married 1750 —	148
Daniel Hancock and Lucy married 1754 —	148
3d Generation	
William Hancock and Triphena 1778 & Margaret 1785 —	149
Asphena Hancock and Abigail married 1785 —	149
Azariah Hancock and Ruth married 1792 —	149

Hills Families

John Hills and Deliverence —	152
2d Generation	
Jacob Hills and Love married 1763 —	152
Moses Hills and Mary married 1772 —	152
3 Generation	
Jacob Hills and Naomy married —	153
Oliver Hills and Mary married 1790 —	153

Ephraim Hunn and Nitty married 1788 — 154

Keep Families

1 Generation	
John Keep and Sarah married 1663 —	155
2d Generation	
Ensign Samuel Keep and Sarah married 1695 —	155
3d Generation	
John Keep and Abigail married —	156
Samuel Keep and Mary married 1736 and Sarah married 1738 —	156
Josiah Keep and Lois married 1737 —	157
Stephen and Hannah Keep married 1754 —	157
Mathew Keep and Abigail married 1743 —	157
4th Generation	
Samuel and Sabinah Keep married 1764 —	158
Moses Keep and Hannah 1773 and Marah 1800 —	158
Stephen Keep and Martha married 1791 —	159
Mathew Keep and Mehittabel 1764 & Miriam 1797 —	159
5th Generation	
Samuel Keep and Anna married 1800 —	160
Hebes Keep and Elisabeth married 1810 —	160
Revd John and Lydia Keep married 1806 —	160

	Page
John Kent and Sarah married 1794	164
Samuel King and Nancy married 1794	164
Capt. Samuel King and Hannah married 1799	164
David Lathrop and Anne 1789	166
Ensign Levin Lathrop and Miriam Foster	166
Solomon Lomis and Lucy married 1784	166
Israel Markam & Lucina married 1794	167
Mc Gregory	
Ebenezer Mc Gregory and Susannah 1777	168
Ebenezer Mc Gregory and Polly married 1801	168
Joseph Mc Gregory and Ruth married 1807	168
Joseph Mills and Sarah 1769	169
Nathoniel Mun and Hannah married 1721	170
Timothy Nash and Prudence 1722	174
Hermon Newel and Lois married 1801	174
Benjamin Newel and Mary married 1800	174
Amos Parker and Anne married 1805	177
Lemuel Parsons and Margaret 1780	178
Amos Parsons and Mehittabel 1802	178
Isaac Pease and Submit married 1776	178
Capt Isaac Pease and Betsey married	179
Peter Pease and Anne 1794	179

Page

Ensign Daniel Porter & Amy married 1793 — 179

Jacob Pratt and Mary married — 179

Pyncheon Families in Springfield

1 Generation

Colonel William Pyncheon — 184

2d Generation

Colonel John Pyncheon and Amy married 1644 — 184

3d Generation

Colonel John Pyncheon and Margaret — 184

4th Generation

Colonel John and Bathsheba Pyncheon 1702 and Phebe 1711 — 185

Colonel William Pyncheon and Catharine married 1721 — 185

5th Generation

William Pyncheon and Sarah married 1738 — 186

Joseph Pyncheon and Mary married 1748 — 186

Edward Pyncheon and Rebecca married 1763 — 186

Capt. George Pyncheon & Hannah and Abigail — 186

Colonel Charles and Anna Pyncheon married 1749 — 187

6th Generation

Major William Pyncheon and Lucy married 1766 — 187

John Pyncheon and Lucy married 1768 — 188

Rumrill Families

John Rumrill and Abigail married 1728 — 190

2d Generation

John Rumrill and Sarah 1762 — 190

Nehemiah Rumrill and Alice married 1758 — 190

Ebenezer Rumrill and Eleanor 1767 & Mary 1780 — 191

3d Generation

Levi Rumrill and Elizabeth married 1792 — 191

Emery Russel and Eleanor — 193

Joseph Scott and Eunice married 1798 — 193

Robert Silcock and Sarah married 1781 — 194

Israel Spencer and Ruth married 1775 — 195

Stebbins Families

1 Generation

Rowland Stebbins and Sarah — 196

2d Generation

Lieut Thomas Stebbins and Hannah married 1645 and Abigail 1676 — 196

3d Generation

Samuel Stebbins and Joanna married 1679 and Abigail 1685 — 196

Thomas Stebbins and Abigail married 1672 — 197

Joseph Stebbins and Sarah 1673 — 197

Edward Stebbins and Sarah 1679 and Mary 1701 — 197

Benjamin and Abigail Stebbins 1682 and Martha 1701 — 198

4th Generation

Samuel and Hannah Stebbins married 1707 — 198

Lieut William Stebbins & Mercy 1716 and Thankful 1754 — 198

5th Generation

Samuel Stebbins and Mary 1734 and Sarah 1750 — 199

Jonathan Stebbins & Margaret & Sarah 1745 and Abigail 1747 — 199

Stephen and Sarah Stebbins 1733 — 200

Aaron Stebbins and Mary married 1744 — 200

Moses Stebbins and Dorcas married 1749 — 200

Luke Stebbins and Sarah married 1755 — 201

Nehemiah Stebbins & Hannah 1750 & Elizabeth 1753 — 201

William Stebbins and Eunice married 1753 — 201

Ezra Stebbins and Margaret married 1757 — 202

6th Generation

Medad Stebbins and Sarah married 1776 — 202

Paddock Stebbins and Urania married 1783 — 203

Ezra Stebbins and Margaret married 1799 — 203

William Stebbins and Margaret married 1788 — 203

Steel Families

Barret Steel and Mary married 1697 — 206

2 Generation

John Steel and Abigail married 1728 — 206

3d Generation

Lieut Aaron Steel and Sarah married 1763 — 206

4th Generation

Seth Steel and Keziah married 1787 — 207

Aaron Steel and Phebe married 1797 and Ruth married 1807 — 207

Rev Richard S Storrs and Sarah married 1785 and Sarah married 1798 — 208

Theophilus Swetland and Lilypha 1797 & Anne 1800 — 200

Taylors

Page

Nathaniel Taylor and Elce married 1760 — 211
2d Generation
Br Taylor and Joanna married 1784 — 211
Stephen Taylor and Anna married 1787 — 211
Moses Taylor and Mary married — 212
Nathaniel Taylor and Jerusha — 212
3d Generation
Seth Taylor and Mary married 1806 — 212

Nathaniel Waterhous 215

Whites

Preserved and Rachel married 1740 — 216
2d Generation
Preserved White and Mary married 1767 — 216
David White and Lydia married 1777 & Sarah married 1782 — 217
Lewis White and Susannah married 1787 — 217
Deacon Walter White and Sabina married 1792 — 217

Williams Families

Robert Williams — 220
2d Generation
Samuel Williams — 220
3d Generation
Revd John Williams and Eunice and Abigail — 220
4th Generation
Revd DD Stephen and Abigail Williams 1718 and Sarah 1767 — 221
5th Generation
John and Ann Williams 1747 — 222
Revd Stephen Williams & Martha 1748 married — 222
Revd Warham Williams and Ann 1752 & — 222
Ensign Samuel and Lucy Williams married 1760 — 223
Revd Nathan Williams DD and Mary 1760 married — 223
6th
Eliakim Williams & Mary 1792 & Damaris 1797 and Dorcelia 1803 — 223
William Williams and Sarah 1795 married — 224
Stephen Williams and Diademia married 1778 — 224
Eleazer and Sarah Williams married 1788 — 224

Wolcott

Page
Henry Wolcott and Abigail married 1716 — — — 228

Webber Jacob and Elisabeth — — — — 235

Webber John and Rubie — — — — — — 235

Daniel Webster and Anne married 1805 — — 234

Amos Webster and Mary — — — — 234

Woolworth

Richard Woolworth and Elisabeth married 1714 — — 230
2 Generation
Richard and Naomy Woolworth and Lois 1762, ~~Jr.~~ Naomi 230
3 Generation
Azariah Woolworth and Rebecca 1773 — — — — 230
Richard & Mercy Woolworth 1780 & Jemima 1787 — — 231
Revd Aaron Woolworth and Mary married 1788 — — — 231
Chester Woolworth and ~~Ch~~ Celoe married 1807 — — — 231

TREATMENT REPORT
January 2009

BOOK OF
FAMILIES
TO 1882
LONGMEADOW, MA

Condition on receipt: Book previously rebound. Paper acidic, weak, torn and chipped at edges.

Treatment: Book dismantled and binding materials removed. Gross tears mended with Japanese tissue or Crompton heat set tissue. Paper deacidified using magnesium oxide. Sheets encapsulated in archival grade polyester envelopes. Envelopes bound in record binder.

BROWN'S RIVER RECORDS PRESERVATION SERVICES ESSEX, VT